

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference

Person: March 2000

Source: U.S. Census Bureau

Internet Release date: June 29, 2001

(Numbers in 1,000s.)

| All Family Groups AND All Races | Total | Family Households | Related Subfamilies | Unrelated Subfamilies |
|---------------------------------------|--------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| ALL FAMILY GROUPS | 75,579 | 72,025 | 2,984 | 571 |
| REGION | | | | |
| Northeast | 14,050 | 13,437 | 521 | 91 |
| Midwest | 17,524 | 16,847 | 522 | 155 |
| South | 27,527 | 26,192 | 1,133 | 202 |
| West | 16,479 | 15,549 | 807 | 123 |
| METROPOLITAN STATUS | | | | |
| Central City | 20,804 | 19,522 | 1,087 | 194 |
| Suburban | 39,657 | 37,896 | 1,515 | 246 |
| Nonmetropolitan | 15,119 | 14,607 | 381 | 131 |
| SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP | | | | |
| Two members | 33,750 | 31,455 | 1,945 | 350 |
| Three members | 16,909 | 16,073 | 668 | 167 |
| Four members | 14,800 | 14,496 | 266 | 38 |
| Five members | 6,622 | 6,526 | 83 | 13 |
| Six or more members | 3,498 | 3,475 | 21 | 2 |
| MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON | | | | |
| Married Spouse Present | 56,497 | 55,311 | 1,149 | 37 |
| Married Spouse Absent/2 | 802 | 677 | 101 | 24 |
| Widowed | 2,844 | 2,797 | 27 | 21 |
| Divorced | 6,469 | 5,820 | 402 | 248 |
| Separated/3 | 2,020 | 1,757 | 212 | 50 |
| Never Married | 6,947 | 5,665 | 1,092 | 190 |
| AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON | | | | |
| Under 20 years | 882 | 553 | 314 | 16 |
| 20-24 years | 3,515 | 2,800 | 623 | 92 |
| 25-29 years | 6,129 | 5,489 | 519 | 121 |
| 30-34 years | 8,032 | 7,518 | 398 | 116 |
| 35-39 years | 9,558 | 9,100 | 317 | 142 |
| 40-44 years | 9,952 | 9,606 | 298 | 48 |
| 45-54 years | 16,134 | 15,803 | 295 | 36 |
| 55-64 years | 9,675 | 9,569 | 105 | 1 |
| 65-74 years | 7,113 | 7,025 | 88 | - |
| 75+ years | 4,590 | 4,562 | 28 | - |
| FAMILY INCOME | | | | |
| Family Income Under \$10,000 | 5,426 | 4,144 | 1,096 | 187 |
| \$10,000 to \$14,999 | 3,919 | 3,485 | 351 | 83 |
| \$15,000 to \$19,999 | 4,705 | 4,297 | 296 | 111 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 | 4,694 | 4,381 | 267 | 46 |
| \$25,000 to \$29,999 | 4,606 | 4,362 | 200 | 44 |
| \$30,000 to \$39,999 | 8,702 | 8,389 | 266 | 47 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 | 7,834 | 7,660 | 148 | 27 |
| \$50,000 to \$74,999 | 15,495 | 15,234 | 243 | 18 |
| \$75,000 and over | 20,198 | 20,074 | 117 | 7 |
| POVERTY STATUS | | | | |
| Below poverty level | 7,337 | 6,676 | 444 | 216 |
| At or above poverty level | 68,243 | 65,349 | 2,539 | 354 |
| ALL FAMILY GROUPS | 75,579 | 72,025 | 2,984 | 571 |
| NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 18 | 38,084 | 37,420 | 638 | 26 |
| One own child under 18 | 16,222 | 14,311 | 1,578 | 333 |
| Two own children under 18 | 13,949 | 13,215 | 575 | 159 |
| Three own children under 18 | 5,234 | 5,063 | 133 | 38 |
| Four own children under 18 | 1,569 | 1,504 | 50 | 15 |
| Five own children under 18 | 380 | 375 | 5 | - |
| Six or more own children under 18 | 141 | 137 | 4 | - |

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

3/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference
Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

| All Family Groups AND All Races | Total | Family Households | Related Subfamilies | Unrelated Subfamilies |
|--------------------------------------|--------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 6-17 | 47,512 | 45,501 | 1,828 | 183 |
| One own child 6-17 | 14,480 | 13,460 | 771 | 250 |
| Two own children 6-17 | 9,700 | 9,299 | 296 | 105 |
| Three own children 6-17 | 2,932 | 2,842 | 66 | 24 |
| Four or more own children 6-17 | 955 | 924 | 22 | 9 |
| OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 12-17 | 59,074 | 56,257 | 2,435 | 382 |
| One own child 12-17 | 11,672 | 11,097 | 421 | 154 |
| Two own children 12-17 | 4,117 | 3,978 | 109 | 30 |
| Three or more own children 12-17 | 716 | 693 | 18 | 4 |
| OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 6-11 | 57,587 | 55,062 | 2,216 | 309 |
| One own child 6-11 | 12,327 | 11,529 | 598 | 200 |
| Two own children 6-11 | 4,838 | 4,640 | 150 | 48 |
| Three or more own children 6-11 | 827 | 794 | 19 | 14 |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 6 | 58,934 | 57,039 | 1,536 | 360 |
| One own child under 6 | 11,816 | 10,454 | 1,194 | 169 |
| Two own children under 6 | 4,201 | 3,933 | 228 | 40 |
| Three or more own children under 6 | 628 | 600 | 26 | 2 |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 3 | 65,747 | 63,239 | 2,040 | 468 |
| One own child under 3 | 8,722 | 7,757 | 868 | 97 |
| Two or more own children under 3 | 1,110 | 1,029 | 75 | 6 |
| AGE OF OWN CHILDREN | | | | |
| Without own children under 18 years | 38,084 | 37,420 | 638 | 26 |
| With own children under 18 years | 37,496 | 34,605 | 2,346 | 544 |
| Without own children under 12 years | 47,283 | 46,140 | 992 | 151 |
| With own children under 12 years | 28,297 | 25,885 | 1,992 | 420 |
| Without own children under 6 years | 58,934 | 57,039 | 1,536 | 360 |
| With own children under 6 years | 16,645 | 14,986 | 1,448 | 211 |
| Without own children under 5 years | 61,060 | 58,991 | 1,662 | 407 |
| With own children under 5 years | 14,519 | 13,035 | 1,321 | 163 |
| Without own children under 3 years | 65,747 | 63,239 | 2,040 | 468 |
| With own children under 3 years | 9,832 | 8,786 | 943 | 103 |
| Without own children under 1 year | 72,208 | 69,086 | 2,575 | 547 |
| With own children under 1 year | 3,371 | 2,939 | 409 | 24 |
| Without own children 3-5 years | 65,600 | 62,819 | 2,340 | 441 |
| With own children 3-5 years | 9,980 | 9,206 | 643 | 130 |
| Without own children 6-11 years | 57,587 | 55,062 | 2,216 | 309 |
| With own children 6-11 years | 17,992 | 16,964 | 767 | 261 |
| Without own children 12-17 years | 59,074 | 56,257 | 2,435 | 382 |
| With own children 12-17 years | 16,505 | 15,768 | 548 | 189 |
| Without own children 6-17 years | 47,512 | 45,501 | 1,828 | 183 |
| With own children 6-17 years | 28,068 | 26,524 | 1,155 | 388 |
| OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS | | | | |
| No own children under 18 | 38,084 | 37,420 | 638 | 26 |
| Children in two or more age groups | 18,026 | 17,412 | 487 | 128 |
| Families with children 12-17 only | 6,422 | 5,943 | 354 | 125 |
| Families with children 6-11 only | 5,862 | 5,294 | 414 | 154 |
| Families with children 3-5 only | 2,641 | 2,215 | 357 | 69 |
| Families with children under 3 only | 4,545 | 3,741 | 734 | 70 |
| No own children under 18 | 38,084 | 37,420 | 638 | 26 |
| Under 6 only | 9,428 | 8,081 | 1,191 | 156 |
| Some under 6, some 6-17 | 7,217 | 6,905 | 257 | 54 |
| 6-17 only | 20,851 | 19,619 | 898 | 334 |

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

3/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference
Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

| Married Couple AND All Races | Total | Family Households | Related Subfamilies | Unrelated Subfamilies |
|---------------------------------------|--------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| ALL FAMILY GROUPS | 56,497 | 55,311 | 1,149 | 37 |
| REGION | | | | |
| Northeast | 10,349 | 10,139 | 206 | 4 |
| Midwest | 13,330 | 13,153 | 175 | 2 |
| South | 20,529 | 20,144 | 371 | 13 |
| West | 12,289 | 11,874 | 397 | 18 |
| METROPOLITAN STATUS | | | | |
| Central City | 13,532 | 13,119 | 400 | 14 |
| Suburban | 31,048 | 30,396 | 630 | 23 |
| Nonmetropolitan | 11,917 | 11,796 | 120 | - |
| SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP | | | | |
| Two members | 23,794 | 23,131 | 638 | 26 |
| Three members | 11,497 | 11,217 | 271 | 9 |
| Four members | 12,640 | 12,462 | 178 | - |
| Five members | 5,668 | 5,623 | 45 | - |
| Six or more members | 2,897 | 2,878 | 17 | 2 |
| MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON | | | | |
| Married Spouse Present | 56,497 | 55,311 | 1,149 | 37 |
| Married Spouse Absent/2 | - | - | - | - |
| Widowed | - | - | - | - |
| Divorced | - | - | - | - |
| Separated/3 | - | - | - | - |
| Never Married | - | - | - | - |
| AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON | | | | |
| Under 20 years | 149 | 96 | 53 | - |
| 20-24 years | 1,514 | 1,354 | 153 | 7 |
| 25-29 years | 3,956 | 3,775 | 175 | 6 |
| 30-34 years | 5,743 | 5,615 | 127 | 1 |
| 35-39 years | 7,013 | 6,886 | 119 | 7 |
| 40-44 years | 7,348 | 7,218 | 120 | 10 |
| 45-54 years | 12,987 | 12,792 | 191 | 4 |
| 55-64 years | 8,234 | 8,138 | 95 | 1 |
| 65-74 years | 6,017 | 5,929 | 88 | - |
| 75+ years | 3,536 | 3,508 | 28 | - |
| FAMILY INCOME | | | | |
| Family Income Under \$10,000 | 1,505 | 1,327 | 173 | 5 |
| \$10,000 to \$14,999 | 1,817 | 1,693 | 118 | 7 |
| \$15,000 to \$19,999 | 2,675 | 2,573 | 93 | 9 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 | 3,008 | 2,898 | 108 | 2 |
| \$25,000 to \$29,999 | 3,060 | 2,970 | 88 | 2 |
| \$30,000 to \$39,999 | 6,323 | 6,181 | 140 | 2 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 | 6,147 | 6,026 | 120 | 2 |
| \$50,000 to \$74,999 | 13,238 | 13,032 | 201 | 6 |
| \$75,000 and over | 18,723 | 18,611 | 110 | 2 |
| POVERTY STATUS | | | | |
| Below poverty level | 2,781 | 2,673 | 103 | 5 |
| At or above poverty level | 53,716 | 52,638 | 1,046 | 31 |
| ALL FAMILY GROUPS | 56,497 | 55,311 | 1,149 | 37 |
| NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 18 | 30,726 | 30,062 | 638 | 26 |
| One own child under 18 | 9,682 | 9,402 | 271 | 9 |
| Two own children under 18 | 10,452 | 10,274 | 178 | - |
| Three own children under 18 | 4,076 | 4,030 | 45 | - |
| Four own children under 18 | 1,179 | 1,165 | 12 | 2 |
| Five own children under 18 | 283 | 278 | 5 | - |
| Six or more own children under 18 | 99 | 99 | - | - |

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

3/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference
 Person: March 2000
 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

| Married Couple AND All Races | Total | Family Households | Related Subfamilies | Unrelated Subfamilies |
|--------------------------------------|--------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 6-17 | 36,903 | 36,003 | 868 | 32 |
| One own child 6-17 | 9,450 | 9,286 | 162 | 3 |
| Two own children 6-17 | 7,226 | 7,135 | 90 | - |
| Three own children 6-17 | 2,222 | 2,198 | 25 | - |
| Four or more own children 6-17 | 696 | 689 | 5 | 2 |
| OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 12-17 | 44,773 | 43,744 | 996 | 33 |
| One own child 12-17 | 8,040 | 7,929 | 110 | 2 |
| Two own children 12-17 | 3,157 | 3,117 | 40 | - |
| Three or more own children 12-17 | 526 | 521 | 3 | 2 |
| OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 6-11 | 43,810 | 42,810 | 966 | 33 |
| One own child 6-11 | 8,502 | 8,367 | 132 | 3 |
| Two own children 6-11 | 3,595 | 3,546 | 49 | - |
| Three or more own children 6-11 | 590 | 588 | 3 | - |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 6 | 44,785 | 43,917 | 837 | 31 |
| One own child under 6 | 7,898 | 7,659 | 234 | 6 |
| Two own children under 6 | 3,341 | 3,273 | 68 | - |
| Three or more own children under 6 | 472 | 462 | 10 | - |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 3 | 49,494 | 48,526 | 933 | 35 |
| One own child under 3 | 6,160 | 5,955 | 204 | 2 |
| Two or more own children under 3 | 842 | 829 | 13 | - |
| AGE OF OWN CHILDREN | | | | |
| Without own children under 18 years | 30,726 | 30,062 | 638 | 26 |
| With own children under 18 years | 25,771 | 25,248 | 512 | 11 |
| Without own children under 12 years | 36,978 | 36,229 | 721 | 28 |
| With own children under 12 years | 19,519 | 19,082 | 428 | 9 |
| Without own children under 6 years | 44,785 | 43,917 | 837 | 31 |
| With own children under 6 years | 11,711 | 11,393 | 312 | 6 |
| Without own children under 5 years | 46,248 | 45,358 | 858 | 33 |
| With own children under 5 years | 10,248 | 9,953 | 292 | 4 |
| Without own children under 3 years | 49,494 | 48,526 | 933 | 35 |
| With own children under 3 years | 7,002 | 6,784 | 217 | 2 |
| Without own children under 1 year | 54,146 | 53,047 | 1,065 | 35 |
| With own children under 1 year | 2,350 | 2,264 | 85 | 2 |
| Without own children 3-5 years | 49,222 | 48,197 | 993 | 33 |
| With own children 3-5 years | 7,275 | 7,114 | 157 | 4 |
| Without own children 6-11 years | 43,810 | 42,810 | 966 | 33 |
| With own children 6-11 years | 12,687 | 12,501 | 183 | 3 |
| Without own children 12-17 years | 44,773 | 43,744 | 996 | 33 |
| With own children 12-17 years | 11,723 | 11,567 | 153 | 4 |
| Without own children 6-17 years | 36,903 | 36,003 | 868 | 32 |
| With own children 6-17 years | 19,594 | 19,308 | 282 | 5 |
| OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS | | | | |
| No own children under 18 | 30,726 | 30,062 | 638 | 26 |
| Children in two or more age groups | 13,776 | 13,601 | 174 | 2 |
| Families with children 12-17 only | 4,076 | 3,991 | 83 | 2 |
| Families with children 6-11 only | 3,534 | 3,462 | 71 | 1 |
| Families with children 3-5 only | 1,507 | 1,452 | 50 | 4 |
| Families with children under 3 only | 2,877 | 2,742 | 133 | 2 |
| No own children under 18 | 30,726 | 30,062 | 638 | 26 |
| Under 6 only | 6,176 | 5,941 | 230 | 6 |
| Some under 6, some 6-17 | 5,535 | 5,453 | 82 | - |
| 6-17 only | 14,059 | 13,855 | 200 | 5 |

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

3/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference
 Person: March 2000
 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

| Male Reference Person AND All Races | Total | Family Households | Related Subfamilies | Unrelated Subfamilies |
|--|-------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| ALL FAMILY GROUPS | 4,286 | 4,028 | 201 | 57 |
| REGION | | | | |
| Northeast | 801 | 746 | 40 | 15 |
| Midwest | 1,008 | 939 | 58 | 11 |
| South | 1,382 | 1,319 | 48 | 14 |
| West | 1,096 | 1,024 | 55 | 17 |
| METROPOLITAN STATUS | | | | |
| Central City | 1,501 | 1,413 | 69 | 19 |
| Suburban | 2,063 | 1,936 | 106 | 21 |
| Nonmetropolitan | 722 | 679 | 26 | 17 |
| SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP | | | | |
| Two members | 2,529 | 2,360 | 124 | 46 |
| Three members | 1,016 | 957 | 51 | 9 |
| Four members | 446 | 431 | 15 | - |
| Five members | 168 | 154 | 11 | 3 |
| Six or more members | 126 | 126 | - | - |
| MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON | | | | |
| Married Spouse Present | - | - | - | - |
| Married Spouse Absent/2 | 242 | 224 | 14 | 4 |
| Widowed | 440 | 426 | 8 | 6 |
| Divorced | 1,498 | 1,389 | 77 | 33 |
| Separated/3 | 362 | 331 | 24 | 7 |
| Never Married | 1,744 | 1,658 | 78 | 7 |
| AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON | | | | |
| Under 20 years | 173 | 162 | 11 | - |
| 20-24 years | 436 | 398 | 29 | 10 |
| 25-29 years | 469 | 426 | 35 | 8 |
| 30-34 years | 520 | 460 | 43 | 17 |
| 35-39 years | 582 | 537 | 35 | 10 |
| 40-44 years | 595 | 565 | 22 | 8 |
| 45-54 years | 741 | 713 | 24 | 5 |
| 55-64 years | 354 | 351 | 3 | - |
| 65-74 years | 203 | 203 | - | - |
| 75+ years | 213 | 213 | - | - |
| FAMILY INCOME | | | | |
| Family Income Under \$10,000 | 393 | 315 | 71 | 7 |
| \$10,000 to \$14,999 | 320 | 286 | 21 | 13 |
| \$15,000 to \$19,999 | 341 | 303 | 30 | 8 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 | 304 | 278 | 24 | 2 |
| \$25,000 to \$29,999 | 365 | 341 | 15 | 9 |
| \$30,000 to \$39,999 | 638 | 608 | 20 | 10 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 | 476 | 466 | 7 | 3 |
| \$50,000 to \$74,999 | 788 | 776 | 9 | 3 |
| \$75,000 and over | 663 | 655 | 5 | 3 |
| POVERTY STATUS | | | | |
| Below poverty level | 506 | 472 | 25 | 9 |
| At or above poverty level | 3,780 | 3,556 | 175 | 49 |
| ALL FAMILY GROUPS | 4,286 | 4,028 | 201 | 57 |
| NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 18 | 2,242 | 2,242 | - | - |
| One own child under 18 | 1,300 | 1,131 | 124 | 46 |
| Two own children under 18 | 543 | 483 | 51 | 9 |
| Three own children under 18 | 146 | 130 | 15 | - |
| Four own children under 18 | 43 | 30 | 11 | 3 |
| Five own children under 18 | 12 | 12 | - | - |
| Six or more own children under 18 | - | - | - | - |

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

3/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference
 Person: March 2000
 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

| Male Reference Person AND All Races | Total | Family Households | Related Subfamilies | Unrelated Subfamilies |
|--|-------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 6-17 | 2,850 | 2,758 | 76 | 16 |
| One own child 6-17 | 947 | 836 | 72 | 39 |
| Two own children 6-17 | 390 | 350 | 41 | - |
| Three own children 6-17 | 73 | 64 | 6 | 3 |
| Four or more own children 6-17 | 26 | 19 | 7 | - |
| OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 12-17 | 3,471 | 3,289 | 149 | 33 |
| One own child 12-17 | 664 | 602 | 39 | 24 |
| Two own children 12-17 | 131 | 126 | 5 | - |
| Three or more own children 12-17 | 20 | 12 | 8 | - |
| OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 6-11 | 3,486 | 3,340 | 109 | 37 |
| One own child 6-11 | 556 | 478 | 61 | 18 |
| Two own children 6-11 | 226 | 193 | 30 | 3 |
| Three or more own children 6-11 | 18 | 18 | 1 | - |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 6 | 3,467 | 3,322 | 106 | 39 |
| One own child under 6 | 647 | 563 | 74 | 10 |
| Two own children under 6 | 160 | 134 | 17 | 9 |
| Three or more own children under 6 | 12 | 9 | 3 | - |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 3 | 3,775 | 3,587 | 140 | 48 |
| One own child under 3 | 457 | 394 | 53 | 9 |
| Two or more own children under 3 | 54 | 46 | 8 | - |
| AGE OF OWN CHILDREN | | | | |
| Without own children under 18 years | 2,242 | 2,242 | - | - |
| With own children under 18 years | 2,044 | 1,786 | 201 | 57 |
| Without own children under 12 years | 2,846 | 2,793 | 31 | 21 |
| With own children under 12 years | 1,441 | 1,235 | 169 | 36 |
| Without own children under 6 years | 3,467 | 3,322 | 106 | 39 |
| With own children under 6 years | 819 | 706 | 94 | 19 |
| Without own children under 5 years | 3,585 | 3,428 | 117 | 40 |
| With own children under 5 years | 701 | 600 | 84 | 17 |
| Without own children under 3 years | 3,775 | 3,587 | 140 | 48 |
| With own children under 3 years | 511 | 441 | 61 | 9 |
| Without own children under 1 year | 4,090 | 3,854 | 183 | 53 |
| With own children under 1 year | 196 | 174 | 18 | 4 |
| Without own children 3-5 years | 3,904 | 3,699 | 158 | 47 |
| With own children 3-5 years | 382 | 329 | 42 | 10 |
| Without own children 6-11 years | 3,486 | 3,340 | 109 | 37 |
| With own children 6-11 years | 800 | 688 | 92 | 21 |
| Without own children 12-17 years | 3,471 | 3,289 | 149 | 33 |
| With own children 12-17 years | 815 | 739 | 52 | 24 |
| Without own children 6-17 years | 2,850 | 2,758 | 76 | 16 |
| With own children 6-17 years | 1,436 | 1,270 | 125 | 42 |
| OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS | | | | |
| No own children under 18 | 2,242 | 2,242 | - | - |
| Children in two or more age groups | 505 | 460 | 41 | 4 |
| Families with children 12-17 only | 535 | 483 | 31 | 21 |
| Families with children 6-11 only | 456 | 381 | 58 | 17 |
| Families with children 3-5 only | 191 | 157 | 25 | 9 |
| Families with children under 3 only | 356 | 305 | 45 | 6 |
| No own children under 18 | 2,242 | 2,242 | - | - |
| Under 6 only | 608 | 516 | 76 | 16 |
| Some under 6, some 6-17 | 211 | 189 | 19 | 3 |
| 6-17 only | 1,225 | 1,080 | 106 | 39 |

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

3/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference
Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

| Female Reference Person AND All Races | Total | Family Households | Related Subfamilies | Unrelated Subfamilies |
|--|--------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| ALL FAMILY GROUPS | 14,797 | 12,687 | 1,633 | 477 |
| REGION | | | | |
| Northeast | 2,900 | 2,552 | 276 | 72 |
| Midwest | 3,186 | 2,756 | 288 | 142 |
| South | 5,616 | 4,728 | 714 | 174 |
| West | 3,095 | 2,651 | 356 | 88 |
| METROPOLITAN STATUS | | | | |
| Central City | 5,770 | 4,991 | 619 | 161 |
| Suburban | 6,547 | 5,565 | 779 | 202 |
| Nonmetropolitan | 2,480 | 2,131 | 235 | 113 |
| SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP | | | | |
| Two members | 7,426 | 5,965 | 1,183 | 279 |
| Three members | 4,396 | 3,899 | 347 | 150 |
| Four members | 1,714 | 1,604 | 72 | 38 |
| Five members | 786 | 749 | 27 | 10 |
| Six or more members | 475 | 471 | 4 | - |
| MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON | | | | |
| Married Spouse Present | - | - | - | - |
| Married Spouse Absent/2 | 559 | 452 | 87 | 20 |
| Widowed | 2,405 | 2,371 | 19 | 15 |
| Divorced | 4,971 | 4,431 | 325 | 215 |
| Separated/3 | 1,658 | 1,426 | 189 | 43 |
| Never Married | 5,203 | 4,007 | 1,014 | 183 |
| AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON | | | | |
| Under 20 years | 560 | 295 | 250 | 16 |
| 20-24 years | 1,564 | 1,047 | 442 | 75 |
| 25-29 years | 1,704 | 1,289 | 309 | 106 |
| 30-34 years | 1,770 | 1,443 | 228 | 98 |
| 35-39 years | 1,962 | 1,676 | 162 | 124 |
| 40-44 years | 2,009 | 1,823 | 157 | 30 |
| 45-54 years | 2,406 | 2,299 | 80 | 27 |
| 55-64 years | 1,087 | 1,080 | 7 | - |
| 65-74 years | 894 | 894 | - | - |
| 75+ years | 841 | 841 | - | - |
| FAMILY INCOME | | | | |
| Family Income Under \$10,000 | 3,528 | 2,501 | 852 | 175 |
| \$10,000 to \$14,999 | 1,782 | 1,507 | 212 | 63 |
| \$15,000 to \$19,999 | 1,690 | 1,421 | 174 | 95 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 | 1,382 | 1,204 | 135 | 43 |
| \$25,000 to \$29,999 | 1,181 | 1,052 | 97 | 32 |
| \$30,000 to \$39,999 | 1,741 | 1,599 | 107 | 35 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 | 1,212 | 1,168 | 22 | 23 |
| \$50,000 to \$74,999 | 1,469 | 1,426 | 33 | 10 |
| \$75,000 and over | 812 | 808 | 3 | 2 |
| POVERTY STATUS | | | | |
| Below poverty level | 4,050 | 3,531 | 316 | 203 |
| At or above poverty level | 10,747 | 9,155 | 1,317 | 274 |
| ALL FAMILY GROUPS | 14,797 | 12,687 | 1,633 | 477 |
| NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 18 | 5,116 | 5,116 | - | - |
| One own child under 18 | 5,239 | 3,777 | 1,183 | 279 |
| Two own children under 18 | 2,954 | 2,458 | 347 | 150 |
| Three own children under 18 | 1,013 | 902 | 72 | 38 |
| Four own children under 18 | 347 | 310 | 27 | 10 |
| Five own children under 18 | 86 | 86 | - | - |
| Six or more own children under 18 | 42 | 38 | 4 | - |

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

3/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference
Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

| Female Reference Person AND All Races | Total | Family Households | Related Subfamilies | Unrelated Subfamilies |
|--|--------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 6-17 | 7,760 | 6,739 | 885 | 135 |
| One own child 6-17 | 4,083 | 3,338 | 537 | 208 |
| Two own children 6-17 | 2,084 | 1,814 | 165 | 105 |
| Three own children 6-17 | 637 | 580 | 36 | 21 |
| Four or more own children 6-17 | 233 | 216 | 10 | 7 |
| OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 12-17 | 10,830 | 9,224 | 1,290 | 316 |
| One own child 12-17 | 2,967 | 2,566 | 273 | 128 |
| Two own children 12-17 | 829 | 735 | 64 | 30 |
| Three or more own children 12-17 | 170 | 161 | 7 | 2 |
| OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 6-11 | 10,292 | 8,912 | 1,141 | 239 |
| One own child 6-11 | 3,269 | 2,684 | 406 | 179 |
| Two own children 6-11 | 1,017 | 901 | 71 | 45 |
| Three or more own children 6-11 | 219 | 189 | 16 | 14 |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 6 | 10,682 | 9,799 | 592 | 290 |
| One own child under 6 | 3,271 | 2,232 | 885 | 153 |
| Two own children under 6 | 701 | 526 | 143 | 31 |
| Three or more own children under 6 | 144 | 129 | 13 | 2 |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 3 | 12,478 | 11,126 | 967 | 385 |
| One own child under 3 | 2,105 | 1,407 | 612 | 86 |
| Two or more own children under 3 | 214 | 154 | 54 | 6 |
| AGE OF OWN CHILDREN | | | | |
| Without own children under 18 years | 5,116 | 5,116 | - | - |
| With own children under 18 years | 9,681 | 7,571 | 1,633 | 477 |
| Without own children under 12 years | 7,460 | 7,119 | 239 | 102 |
| With own children under 12 years | 7,337 | 5,568 | 1,394 | 375 |
| Without own children under 6 years | 10,682 | 9,799 | 592 | 290 |
| With own children under 6 years | 4,115 | 2,887 | 1,041 | 186 |
| Without own children under 5 years | 11,227 | 10,205 | 688 | 334 |
| With own children under 5 years | 3,570 | 2,482 | 946 | 142 |
| Without own children under 3 years | 12,478 | 11,126 | 967 | 385 |
| With own children under 3 years | 2,319 | 1,561 | 666 | 92 |
| Without own children under 1 year | 13,972 | 12,186 | 1,327 | 459 |
| With own children under 1 year | 824 | 501 | 306 | 18 |
| Without own children 3-5 years | 12,473 | 10,924 | 1,189 | 361 |
| With own children 3-5 years | 2,323 | 1,763 | 445 | 116 |
| Without own children 6-11 years | 10,292 | 8,912 | 1,141 | 239 |
| With own children 6-11 years | 4,505 | 3,775 | 492 | 238 |
| Without own children 12-17 years | 10,830 | 9,224 | 1,290 | 316 |
| With own children 12-17 years | 3,967 | 3,463 | 343 | 161 |
| Without own children 6-17 years | 7,760 | 6,739 | 885 | 135 |
| With own children 6-17 years | 7,037 | 5,947 | 748 | 341 |
| OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS | | | | |
| No own children under 18 | 5,116 | 5,116 | - | - |
| Children in two or more age groups | 3,745 | 3,351 | 272 | 122 |
| Families with children 12-17 only | 1,810 | 1,469 | 239 | 102 |
| Families with children 6-11 only | 1,871 | 1,451 | 285 | 135 |
| Families with children 3-5 only | 943 | 606 | 281 | 55 |
| Families with children under 3 only | 1,311 | 693 | 555 | 63 |
| No own children under 18 | 5,116 | 5,116 | - | - |
| Under 6 only | 2,644 | 1,624 | 885 | 135 |
| Some under 6, some 6-17 | 1,471 | 1,263 | 156 | 51 |
| 6-17 only | 5,566 | 4,684 | 592 | 290 |

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

3/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference
 Person: March 2000
 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

| All Family Groups | Total | Family Households | Related Subfamilies | Unrelated Subfamilies |
|---------------------------------------|--------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| White | | | | |
| ALL FAMILY GROUPS | 62,721 | 60,251 | 2,040 | 430 |
| REGION | | | | |
| Northeast | 11,815 | 11,389 | 347 | 80 |
| Midwest | 15,315 | 14,831 | 358 | 126 |
| South | 21,657 | 20,825 | 705 | 128 |
| West | 13,934 | 13,206 | 631 | 97 |
| METROPOLITAN STATUS | | | | |
| Central City | 14,418 | 13,649 | 639 | 130 |
| Suburban | 34,768 | 33,425 | 1,154 | 189 |
| Nonmetropolitan | 13,535 | 13,177 | 247 | 111 |
| SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP | | | | |
| Two members | 28,793 | 27,209 | 1,319 | 266 |
| Three members | 13,497 | 12,919 | 453 | 124 |
| Four members | 12,409 | 12,183 | 198 | 28 |
| Five members | 5,408 | 5,340 | 57 | 10 |
| Six or more members | 2,615 | 2,600 | 13 | 2 |
| MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON | | | | |
| Married Spouse Present | 49,720 | 48,790 | 904 | 26 |
| Married Spouse Absent/2 | 544 | 461 | 61 | 21 |
| Widowed | 2,137 | 2,107 | 19 | 11 |
| Divorced | 5,190 | 4,658 | 309 | 222 |
| Separated/3 | 1,308 | 1,125 | 141 | 41 |
| Never Married | 3,824 | 3,110 | 605 | 109 |
| AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON | | | | |
| Under 20 years | 585 | 369 | 202 | 15 |
| 20-24 years | 2,598 | 2,100 | 428 | 70 |
| 25-29 years | 4,820 | 4,349 | 373 | 98 |
| 30-34 years | 6,394 | 6,027 | 279 | 88 |
| 35-39 years | 7,884 | 7,592 | 196 | 95 |
| 40-44 years | 8,197 | 7,976 | 186 | 35 |
| 45-54 years | 13,554 | 13,301 | 224 | 28 |
| 55-64 years | 8,316 | 8,237 | 77 | 1 |
| 65-74 years | 6,226 | 6,171 | 55 | - |
| 75+ years | 4,148 | 4,128 | 20 | - |
| FAMILY INCOME | | | | |
| Family Income Under \$10,000 | 3,450 | 2,638 | 674 | 138 |
| \$10,000 to \$14,999 | 2,822 | 2,514 | 245 | 63 |
| \$15,000 to \$19,999 | 3,662 | 3,373 | 216 | 73 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 | 3,803 | 3,597 | 170 | 36 |
| \$25,000 to \$29,999 | 3,739 | 3,564 | 139 | 37 |
| \$30,000 to \$39,999 | 7,271 | 7,024 | 208 | 40 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 | 6,682 | 6,547 | 114 | 21 |
| \$50,000 to \$74,999 | 13,503 | 13,301 | 185 | 16 |
| \$75,000 and over | 17,789 | 17,693 | 89 | 7 |
| POVERTY STATUS | | | | |
| Below poverty level | 4,789 | 4,377 | 252 | 160 |
| At or above poverty level | 57,933 | 55,874 | 1,789 | 270 |
| ALL FAMILY GROUPS | 62,721 | 60,251 | 2,040 | 430 |
| NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 18 | 32,642 | 32,144 | 483 | 16 |
| One own child under 18 | 12,819 | 11,496 | 1,064 | 259 |
| Two own children under 18 | 11,402 | 10,918 | 368 | 116 |
| Three own children under 18 | 4,285 | 4,165 | 92 | 28 |
| Four own children under 18 | 1,212 | 1,169 | 31 | 12 |
| Five own children under 18 | 270 | 267 | 3 | - |
| Six or more own children under 18 | 92 | 92 | - | - |

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

3/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference
Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

| All Family Groups | Total | Family Households | Related Subfamilies | Unrelated Subfamilies |
|--------------------------------------|--------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| White | | | | |
| OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 6-17 | 40,224 | 38,797 | 1,278 | 149 |
| One own child 6-17 | 11,484 | 10,803 | 504 | 177 |
| Two own children 6-17 | 7,970 | 7,691 | 199 | 79 |
| Three own children 6-17 | 2,333 | 2,275 | 43 | 16 |
| Four or more own children 6-17 | 710 | 686 | 15 | 9 |
| OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 12-17 | 49,465 | 47,509 | 1,663 | 292 |
| One own child 12-17 | 9,268 | 8,877 | 283 | 108 |
| Two own children 12-17 | 3,429 | 3,324 | 80 | 25 |
| Three or more own children 12-17 | 560 | 541 | 14 | 4 |
| OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 6-11 | 48,449 | 46,658 | 1,546 | 246 |
| One own child 6-11 | 9,673 | 9,140 | 396 | 138 |
| Two own children 6-11 | 3,984 | 3,863 | 86 | 36 |
| Three or more own children 6-11 | 615 | 590 | 13 | 12 |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 6 | 49,370 | 48,023 | 1,081 | 266 |
| One own child under 6 | 9,386 | 8,448 | 810 | 128 |
| Two own children under 6 | 3,483 | 3,311 | 138 | 34 |
| Three or more own children under 6 | 482 | 469 | 11 | 2 |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 3 | 54,816 | 53,055 | 1,412 | 349 |
| One own child under 3 | 7,005 | 6,333 | 597 | 75 |
| Two or more own children under 3 | 900 | 862 | 32 | 6 |
| AGE OF OWN CHILDREN | | | | |
| Without own children under 18 years | 32,642 | 32,144 | 483 | 16 |
| With own children under 18 years | 30,079 | 28,107 | 1,558 | 415 |
| Without own children under 12 years | 40,200 | 39,366 | 724 | 110 |
| With own children under 12 years | 22,521 | 20,884 | 1,316 | 320 |
| Without own children under 6 years | 49,370 | 48,023 | 1,081 | 266 |
| With own children under 6 years | 13,351 | 12,227 | 960 | 164 |
| Without own children under 5 years | 51,110 | 49,632 | 1,175 | 303 |
| With own children under 5 years | 11,611 | 10,618 | 865 | 127 |
| Without own children under 3 years | 54,816 | 53,055 | 1,412 | 349 |
| With own children under 3 years | 7,906 | 7,195 | 629 | 81 |
| Without own children under 1 year | 60,001 | 57,817 | 1,774 | 410 |
| With own children under 1 year | 2,720 | 2,434 | 266 | 20 |
| Without own children 3-5 years | 54,675 | 52,733 | 1,610 | 332 |
| With own children 3-5 years | 8,046 | 7,517 | 430 | 99 |
| Without own children 6-11 years | 48,449 | 46,658 | 1,546 | 246 |
| With own children 6-11 years | 14,272 | 13,593 | 494 | 185 |
| Without own children 12-17 years | 49,465 | 47,509 | 1,663 | 292 |
| With own children 12-17 years | 13,256 | 12,741 | 377 | 138 |
| Without own children 6-17 years | 40,224 | 38,797 | 1,278 | 149 |
| With own children 6-17 years | 22,497 | 21,454 | 762 | 281 |
| OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS | | | | |
| No own children under 18 | 32,642 | 32,144 | 483 | 16 |
| Children in two or more age groups | 14,452 | 14,036 | 330 | 85 |
| Families with children 12-17 only | 5,239 | 4,904 | 241 | 94 |
| Families with children 6-11 only | 4,656 | 4,274 | 266 | 116 |
| Families with children 3-5 only | 2,077 | 1,778 | 240 | 58 |
| Families with children under 3 only | 3,656 | 3,114 | 480 | 61 |
| No own children under 18 | 32,642 | 32,144 | 483 | 16 |
| Under 6 only | 7,582 | 6,653 | 796 | 134 |
| Some under 6, some 6-17 | 5,769 | 5,575 | 164 | 31 |
| 6-17 only | 16,728 | 15,880 | 598 | 250 |

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

3/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference
Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

| Married Couple White | Total | Family Households | Related Subfamilies | Unrelated Subfamilies |
|---------------------------------------|--------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| ALL FAMILY GROUPS | 49,720 | 48,790 | 904 | 26 |
| REGION | | | | |
| Northeast | 9,187 | 9,035 | 148 | 4 |
| Midwest | 12,308 | 12,156 | 150 | 2 |
| South | 17,638 | 17,329 | 298 | 11 |
| West | 10,586 | 10,269 | 308 | 9 |
| METROPOLITAN STATUS | | | | |
| Central City | 10,504 | 10,216 | 278 | 10 |
| Suburban | 28,107 | 27,567 | 524 | 16 |
| Nonmetropolitan | 11,109 | 11,007 | 102 | - |
| SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP | | | | |
| Two members | 21,623 | 21,125 | 483 | 16 |
| Three members | 9,925 | 9,689 | 228 | 9 |
| Four members | 11,055 | 10,912 | 143 | - |
| Five members | 4,856 | 4,818 | 37 | - |
| Six or more members | 2,262 | 2,247 | 13 | 2 |
| MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON | | | | |
| Married Spouse Present | 49,720 | 48,790 | 904 | 26 |
| Married Spouse Absent/2 | - | - | - | - |
| Widowed | - | - | - | - |
| Divorced | - | - | - | - |
| Separated/3 | - | - | - | - |
| Never Married | - | - | - | - |
| AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON | | | | |
| Under 20 years | 129 | 76 | 53 | - |
| 20-24 years | 1,365 | 1,222 | 138 | 5 |
| 25-29 years | 3,439 | 3,293 | 140 | 6 |
| 30-34 years | 4,928 | 4,835 | 93 | 1 |
| 35-39 years | 6,113 | 6,016 | 94 | 2 |
| 40-44 years | 6,356 | 6,255 | 91 | 10 |
| 45-54 years | 11,328 | 11,174 | 154 | - |
| 55-64 years | 7,337 | 7,269 | 67 | 1 |
| 65-74 years | 5,435 | 5,380 | 55 | - |
| 75+ years | 3,290 | 3,270 | 20 | - |
| FAMILY INCOME | | | | |
| Family Income Under \$10,000 | 1,202 | 1,081 | 116 | 5 |
| \$10,000 to \$14,999 | 1,502 | 1,405 | 95 | 2 |
| \$15,000 to \$19,999 | 2,352 | 2,264 | 83 | 5 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 | 2,619 | 2,538 | 79 | 2 |
| \$25,000 to \$29,999 | 2,698 | 2,631 | 65 | 2 |
| \$30,000 to \$39,999 | 5,572 | 5,444 | 125 | 2 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 | 5,375 | 5,281 | 92 | 2 |
| \$50,000 to \$74,999 | 11,751 | 11,585 | 162 | 4 |
| \$75,000 and over | 16,648 | 16,560 | 87 | 2 |
| POVERTY STATUS | | | | |
| Below poverty level | 2,250 | 2,161 | 84 | 5 |
| At or above poverty level | 47,471 | 46,629 | 821 | 21 |
| ALL FAMILY GROUPS | 49,720 | 48,790 | 904 | 26 |
| NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 18 | 27,479 | 26,981 | 483 | 16 |
| One own child under 18 | 8,259 | 8,023 | 228 | 9 |
| Two own children under 18 | 9,113 | 8,970 | 143 | - |
| Three own children under 18 | 3,566 | 3,529 | 37 | - |
| Four own children under 18 | 994 | 981 | 11 | 2 |
| Five own children under 18 | 225 | 222 | 3 | - |
| Six or more own children under 18 | 83 | 83 | - | - |

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

3/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference
 Person: March 2000
 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

| Married Couple White | Total | Family Households | Related Subfamilies | Unrelated Subfamilies |
|--------------------------------------|--------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 6-17 | 32,870 | 32,190 | 659 | 21 |
| One own child 6-17 | 8,091 | 7,949 | 139 | 3 |
| Two own children 6-17 | 6,288 | 6,207 | 81 | - |
| Three own children 6-17 | 1,903 | 1,882 | 21 | - |
| Four or more own children 6-17 | 569 | 562 | 5 | 2 |
| OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 12-17 | 39,737 | 38,951 | 764 | 23 |
| One own child 12-17 | 6,790 | 6,690 | 98 | 2 |
| Two own children 12-17 | 2,757 | 2,718 | 39 | - |
| Three or more own children 12-17 | 436 | 431 | 3 | 2 |
| OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 6-11 | 38,825 | 38,054 | 749 | 23 |
| One own child 6-11 | 7,217 | 7,097 | 117 | 3 |
| Two own children 6-11 | 3,171 | 3,134 | 36 | - |
| Three or more own children 6-11 | 507 | 505 | 2 | - |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 6 | 39,534 | 38,848 | 666 | 20 |
| One own child under 6 | 6,792 | 6,607 | 180 | 6 |
| Two own children under 6 | 2,979 | 2,924 | 55 | - |
| Three or more own children under 6 | 414 | 411 | 3 | - |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 3 | 43,604 | 42,847 | 732 | 24 |
| One own child under 3 | 5,349 | 5,181 | 167 | 2 |
| Two or more own children under 3 | 767 | 762 | 5 | - |
| AGE OF OWN CHILDREN | | | | |
| Without own children under 18 years | 27,479 | 26,981 | 483 | 16 |
| With own children under 18 years | 22,241 | 21,809 | 422 | 11 |
| Without own children under 12 years | 32,902 | 32,325 | 560 | 17 |
| With own children under 12 years | 16,818 | 16,465 | 344 | 9 |
| Without own children under 6 years | 39,534 | 38,848 | 666 | 20 |
| With own children under 6 years | 10,186 | 9,942 | 238 | 6 |
| Without own children under 5 years | 40,821 | 40,118 | 681 | 22 |
| With own children under 5 years | 8,899 | 8,671 | 224 | 4 |
| Without own children under 3 years | 43,604 | 42,847 | 732 | 24 |
| With own children under 3 years | 6,117 | 5,943 | 172 | 2 |
| Without own children under 1 year | 47,651 | 46,789 | 838 | 24 |
| With own children under 1 year | 2,069 | 2,001 | 67 | 2 |
| Without own children 3-5 years | 43,383 | 42,572 | 789 | 22 |
| With own children 3-5 years | 6,337 | 6,218 | 115 | 4 |
| Without own children 6-11 years | 38,825 | 38,054 | 749 | 23 |
| With own children 6-11 years | 10,895 | 10,736 | 156 | 3 |
| Without own children 12-17 years | 39,737 | 38,951 | 764 | 23 |
| With own children 12-17 years | 9,983 | 9,839 | 141 | 4 |
| Without own children 6-17 years | 32,870 | 32,190 | 659 | 21 |
| With own children 6-17 years | 16,851 | 16,600 | 246 | 5 |
| OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS | | | | |
| No own children under 18 | 27,479 | 26,981 | 483 | 16 |
| Children in two or more age groups | 11,796 | 11,651 | 142 | 2 |
| Families with children 12-17 only | 3,548 | 3,469 | 78 | 2 |
| Families with children 6-11 only | 3,094 | 3,029 | 65 | 1 |
| Families with children 3-5 only | 1,293 | 1,257 | 32 | 4 |
| Families with children under 3 only | 2,510 | 2,403 | 105 | 2 |
| No own children under 18 | 27,479 | 26,981 | 483 | 16 |
| Under 6 only | 5,390 | 5,209 | 176 | 6 |
| Some under 6, some 6-17 | 4,795 | 4,733 | 62 | - |
| 6-17 only | 12,055 | 11,867 | 184 | 5 |

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

3/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference
 Person: March 2000
 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

| Male Reference Person White | Total | Family Households | Related Subfamilies | Unrelated Subfamilies |
|---------------------------------------|-------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| ALL FAMILY GROUPS | 3,274 | 3,081 | 140 | 53 |
| REGION | | | | |
| Northeast | 621 | 585 | 23 | 13 |
| Midwest | 832 | 779 | 42 | 11 |
| South | 942 | 900 | 31 | 12 |
| West | 879 | 818 | 45 | 17 |
| METROPOLITAN STATUS | | | | |
| Central City | 927 | 878 | 32 | 17 |
| Suburban | 1,753 | 1,646 | 88 | 18 |
| Nonmetropolitan | 595 | 557 | 20 | 17 |
| SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP | | | | |
| Two members | 1,944 | 1,813 | 87 | 43 |
| Three members | 797 | 756 | 32 | 9 |
| Four members | 333 | 319 | 14 | - |
| Five members | 108 | 101 | 7 | - |
| Six or more members | 93 | 93 | - | - |
| MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON | | | | |
| Married Spouse Present | - | - | - | - |
| Married Spouse Absent/2 | 174 | 159 | 11 | 4 |
| Widowed | 349 | 342 | 3 | 3 |
| Divorced | 1,319 | 1,228 | 61 | 31 |
| Separated/3 | 236 | 217 | 12 | 7 |
| Never Married | 1,196 | 1,136 | 53 | 7 |
| AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON | | | | |
| Under 20 years | 124 | 112 | 11 | - |
| 20-24 years | 325 | 289 | 26 | 10 |
| 25-29 years | 350 | 323 | 19 | 8 |
| 30-34 years | 387 | 339 | 31 | 17 |
| 35-39 years | 426 | 402 | 16 | 7 |
| 40-44 years | 462 | 440 | 16 | 6 |
| 45-54 years | 594 | 573 | 16 | 5 |
| 55-64 years | 271 | 268 | 3 | - |
| 65-74 years | 159 | 159 | - | - |
| 75+ years | 177 | 177 | - | - |
| FAMILY INCOME | | | | |
| Family Income Under \$10,000 | 271 | 223 | 43 | 5 |
| \$10,000 to \$14,999 | 230 | 204 | 12 | 13 |
| \$15,000 to \$19,999 | 261 | 227 | 27 | 8 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 | 238 | 221 | 15 | 2 |
| \$25,000 to \$29,999 | 276 | 252 | 15 | 9 |
| \$30,000 to \$39,999 | 460 | 439 | 12 | 10 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 | 395 | 388 | 7 | - |
| \$50,000 to \$74,999 | 630 | 618 | 9 | 3 |
| \$75,000 and over | 513 | 509 | - | 3 |
| POVERTY STATUS | | | | |
| Below poverty level | 356 | 333 | 16 | 7 |
| At or above poverty level | 2,919 | 2,748 | 124 | 46 |
| ALL FAMILY GROUPS | 3,274 | 3,081 | 140 | 53 |
| NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 18 | 1,652 | 1,652 | - | - |
| One own child under 18 | 1,016 | 885 | 87 | 43 |
| Two own children under 18 | 441 | 400 | 32 | 9 |
| Three own children under 18 | 126 | 112 | 14 | - |
| Four own children under 18 | 31 | 24 | 7 | - |
| Five own children under 18 | 7 | 7 | - | - |
| Six or more own children under 18 | - | - | - | - |

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

3/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference
 Person: March 2000
 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

| Male Reference Person | Total | Family Households | Related Subfamilies | Unrelated Subfamilies |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| White | | | | |
| OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 6-17 | 2,132 | 2,055 | 61 | 16 |
| One own child 6-17 | 735 | 655 | 43 | 37 |
| Two own children 6-17 | 323 | 297 | 26 | - |
| Three own children 6-17 | 62 | 57 | 5 | - |
| Four or more own children 6-17 | 22 | 17 | 6 | - |
| OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 12-17 | 2,621 | 2,485 | 103 | 33 |
| One own child 12-17 | 526 | 480 | 27 | 19 |
| Two own children 12-17 | 110 | 106 | 4 | - |
| Three or more own children 12-17 | 17 | 11 | 7 | - |
| OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 6-11 | 2,637 | 2,519 | 84 | 35 |
| One own child 6-11 | 433 | 377 | 39 | 18 |
| Two own children 6-11 | 191 | 173 | 17 | - |
| Three or more own children 6-11 | 14 | 13 | 1 | - |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 6 | 2,628 | 2,526 | 65 | 37 |
| One own child under 6 | 521 | 449 | 64 | 7 |
| Two own children under 6 | 116 | 99 | 8 | 9 |
| Three or more own children under 6 | 10 | 7 | 3 | - |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 3 | 2,881 | 2,745 | 90 | 46 |
| One own child under 3 | 347 | 296 | 45 | 6 |
| Two or more own children under 3 | 46 | 41 | 5 | - |
| AGE OF OWN CHILDREN | | | | |
| Without own children under 18 years | 1,652 | 1,652 | - | - |
| With own children under 18 years | 1,622 | 1,429 | 140 | 53 |
| Without own children under 12 years | 2,129 | 2,089 | 21 | 19 |
| With own children under 12 years | 1,145 | 992 | 120 | 33 |
| Without own children under 6 years | 2,628 | 2,526 | 65 | 37 |
| With own children under 6 years | 647 | 555 | 75 | 16 |
| Without own children under 5 years | 2,733 | 2,619 | 75 | 38 |
| With own children under 5 years | 541 | 462 | 65 | 14 |
| Without own children under 3 years | 2,881 | 2,745 | 90 | 46 |
| With own children under 3 years | 393 | 336 | 50 | 6 |
| Without own children under 1 year | 3,122 | 2,948 | 125 | 48 |
| With own children under 1 year | 152 | 133 | 15 | 4 |
| Without own children 3-5 years | 2,971 | 2,819 | 109 | 42 |
| With own children 3-5 years | 304 | 262 | 31 | 10 |
| Without own children 6-11 years | 2,637 | 2,519 | 84 | 35 |
| With own children 6-11 years | 637 | 563 | 57 | 18 |
| Without own children 12-17 years | 2,621 | 2,485 | 103 | 33 |
| With own children 12-17 years | 654 | 597 | 38 | 19 |
| Without own children 6-17 years | 2,132 | 2,055 | 61 | 16 |
| With own children 6-17 years | 1,142 | 1,026 | 79 | 37 |
| OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS | | | | |
| No own children under 18 | 1,652 | 1,652 | - | - |
| Children in two or more age groups | 398 | 364 | 33 | 1 |
| Families with children 12-17 only | 423 | 383 | 21 | 19 |
| Families with children 6-11 only | 362 | 314 | 30 | 17 |
| Families with children 3-5 only | 148 | 122 | 17 | 9 |
| Families with children under 3 only | 291 | 246 | 39 | 6 |
| No own children under 18 | 1,652 | 1,652 | - | - |
| Under 6 only | 480 | 403 | 61 | 16 |
| Some under 6, some 6-17 | 167 | 152 | 14 | 0 |
| 6-17 only | 976 | 874 | 65 | 37 |

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

3/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference
 Person: March 2000
 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

| Female Reference Person | Total | Family Households | Related Subfamilies | Unrelated Subfamilies |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| White | | | | |
| ALL FAMILY GROUPS | 9,727 | 8,380 | 995 | 352 |
| REGION | | | | |
| Northeast | 2,008 | 1,769 | 176 | 63 |
| Midwest | 2,174 | 1,896 | 166 | 113 |
| South | 3,077 | 2,596 | 376 | 105 |
| West | 2,468 | 2,119 | 278 | 71 |
| METROPOLITAN STATUS | | | | |
| Central City | 2,987 | 2,556 | 329 | 102 |
| Suburban | 4,909 | 4,212 | 542 | 156 |
| Nonmetropolitan | 1,831 | 1,612 | 125 | 94 |
| SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP | | | | |
| Two members | 5,227 | 4,271 | 749 | 207 |
| Three members | 2,774 | 2,475 | 193 | 107 |
| Four members | 1,022 | 953 | 41 | 28 |
| Five members | 444 | 421 | 13 | 10 |
| Six or more members | 260 | 260 | - | - |
| MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON | | | | |
| Married Spouse Present | - | - | - | - |
| Married Spouse Absent/2 | 370 | 302 | 50 | 17 |
| Widowed | 1,788 | 1,764 | 16 | 7 |
| Divorced | 3,871 | 3,431 | 249 | 192 |
| Separated/3 | 1,072 | 908 | 129 | 34 |
| Never Married | 2,627 | 1,974 | 552 | 101 |
| AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON | | | | |
| Under 20 years | 333 | 181 | 137 | 15 |
| 20-24 years | 908 | 589 | 264 | 55 |
| 25-29 years | 1,031 | 733 | 214 | 84 |
| 30-34 years | 1,078 | 853 | 156 | 70 |
| 35-39 years | 1,346 | 1,174 | 86 | 86 |
| 40-44 years | 1,379 | 1,281 | 78 | 19 |
| 45-54 years | 1,632 | 1,555 | 54 | 23 |
| 55-64 years | 708 | 701 | 7 | - |
| 65-74 years | 632 | 632 | - | - |
| 75+ years | 681 | 681 | - | - |
| FAMILY INCOME | | | | |
| Family Income Under \$10,000 | 1,976 | 1,333 | 515 | 128 |
| \$10,000 to \$14,999 | 1,090 | 904 | 137 | 48 |
| \$15,000 to \$19,999 | 1,048 | 882 | 107 | 60 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 | 946 | 838 | 76 | 32 |
| \$25,000 to \$29,999 | 765 | 681 | 59 | 25 |
| \$30,000 to \$39,999 | 1,239 | 1,141 | 71 | 27 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 | 912 | 878 | 15 | 19 |
| \$50,000 to \$74,999 | 1,122 | 1,098 | 14 | 10 |
| \$75,000 and over | 629 | 624 | 3 | 2 |
| POVERTY STATUS | | | | |
| Below poverty level | 2,183 | 1,883 | 152 | 148 |
| At or above poverty level | 7,544 | 6,497 | 844 | 204 |
| ALL FAMILY GROUPS | 9,727 | 8,380 | 995 | 352 |
| NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 18 | 3,511 | 3,511 | - | - |
| One own child under 18 | 3,544 | 2,588 | 749 | 207 |
| Two own children under 18 | 1,848 | 1,548 | 193 | 107 |
| Three own children under 18 | 592 | 523 | 41 | 28 |
| Four own children under 18 | 186 | 163 | 13 | 10 |
| Five own children under 18 | 38 | 38 | - | - |
| Six or more own children under 18 | 9 | 9 | - | - |

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

3/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference
 Person: March 2000
 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

| Female Reference Person | Total | Family Households | Related Subfamilies | Unrelated Subfamilies |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| White | | | | |
| OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 6-17 | 5,223 | 4,552 | 559 | 112 |
| One own child 6-17 | 2,658 | 2,199 | 322 | 137 |
| Two own children 6-17 | 1,359 | 1,187 | 92 | 79 |
| Three own children 6-17 | 368 | 335 | 18 | 16 |
| Four or more own children 6-17 | 119 | 107 | 5 | 7 |
| OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 12-17 | 7,108 | 6,074 | 797 | 237 |
| One own child 12-17 | 1,951 | 1,706 | 158 | 87 |
| Two own children 12-17 | 562 | 500 | 37 | 25 |
| Three or more own children 12-17 | 106 | 100 | 4 | 2 |
| OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 6-11 | 6,987 | 6,086 | 713 | 188 |
| One own child 6-11 | 2,022 | 1,666 | 240 | 117 |
| Two own children 6-11 | 623 | 555 | 32 | 36 |
| Three or more own children 6-11 | 95 | 73 | 10 | 12 |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 6 | 7,208 | 6,650 | 349 | 209 |
| One own child under 6 | 2,073 | 1,392 | 566 | 115 |
| Two own children under 6 | 388 | 288 | 75 | 25 |
| Three or more own children under 6 | 58 | 51 | 5 | 2 |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 3 | 8,331 | 7,463 | 589 | 278 |
| One own child under 3 | 1,309 | 857 | 384 | 67 |
| Two or more own children under 3 | 87 | 59 | 22 | 6 |
| AGE OF OWN CHILDREN | | | | |
| Without own children under 18 years | 3,511 | 3,511 | - | - |
| With own children under 18 years | 6,216 | 4,869 | 995 | 352 |
| Without own children under 12 years | 5,169 | 4,952 | 143 | 74 |
| With own children under 12 years | 4,558 | 3,428 | 853 | 278 |
| Without own children under 6 years | 7,208 | 6,650 | 349 | 209 |
| With own children under 6 years | 2,519 | 1,730 | 646 | 143 |
| Without own children under 5 years | 7,556 | 6,895 | 419 | 243 |
| With own children under 5 years | 2,171 | 1,485 | 577 | 109 |
| Without own children under 3 years | 8,331 | 7,463 | 589 | 278 |
| With own children under 3 years | 1,396 | 916 | 406 | 73 |
| Without own children under 1 year | 9,228 | 8,080 | 811 | 338 |
| With own children under 1 year | 499 | 300 | 185 | 14 |
| Without own children 3-5 years | 8,322 | 7,343 | 712 | 267 |
| With own children 3-5 years | 1,405 | 1,037 | 284 | 84 |
| Without own children 6-11 years | 6,987 | 6,086 | 713 | 188 |
| With own children 6-11 years | 2,740 | 2,294 | 282 | 164 |
| Without own children 12-17 years | 7,108 | 6,074 | 797 | 237 |
| With own children 12-17 years | 2,619 | 2,306 | 198 | 115 |
| Without own children 6-17 years | 5,223 | 4,552 | 559 | 112 |
| With own children 6-17 years | 4,505 | 3,828 | 437 | 239 |
| OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS | | | | |
| No own children under 18 | 3,511 | 3,511 | - | - |
| Children in two or more age groups | 2,258 | 2,021 | 155 | 82 |
| Families with children 12-17 only | 1,269 | 1,052 | 143 | 74 |
| Families with children 6-11 only | 1,200 | 931 | 171 | 98 |
| Families with children 3-5 only | 635 | 400 | 190 | 45 |
| Families with children under 3 only | 855 | 465 | 336 | 54 |
| No own children under 18 | 3,511 | 3,511 | - | - |
| Under 6 only | 1,712 | 1,041 | 559 | 112 |
| Some under 6, some 6-17 | 807 | 689 | 88 | 30 |
| 6-17 only | 3,697 | 3,139 | 349 | 209 |

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

3/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference
 Person: March 2000
 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

| All Family Groups | Total | Family Households | Related Subfamilies | Unrelated Subfamilies |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| Black | | | | |
| ALL FAMILY GROUPS | 9,445 | 8,664 | 675 | 106 |
| REGION | | | | |
| Northeast | 1,677 | 1,544 | 124 | 9 |
| Midwest | 1,802 | 1,634 | 143 | 25 |
| South | 5,230 | 4,782 | 379 | 69 |
| West | 736 | 704 | 30 | 2 |
| METROPOLITAN STATUS | | | | |
| Central City | 4,920 | 4,547 | 320 | 53 |
| Suburban | 3,326 | 3,042 | 246 | 38 |
| Nonmetropolitan | 1,199 | 1,075 | 109 | 15 |
| SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP | | | | |
| Two members | 3,784 | 3,287 | 438 | 59 |
| Three members | 2,614 | 2,408 | 166 | 40 |
| Four members | 1,634 | 1,581 | 48 | 5 |
| Five members | 843 | 823 | 16 | 3 |
| Six or more members | 570 | 564 | 7 | - |
| MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON | | | | |
| Married Spouse Present | 4,218 | 4,144 | 74 | - |
| Married Spouse Absent/2 | 156 | 131 | 22 | 3 |
| Widowed | 604 | 591 | 5 | 8 |
| Divorced | 1,083 | 1,004 | 66 | 13 |
| Separated/3 | 629 | 560 | 65 | 4 |
| Never Married | 2,756 | 2,235 | 443 | 78 |
| AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON | | | | |
| Under 20 years | 239 | 141 | 98 | - |
| 20-24 years | 760 | 569 | 174 | 17 |
| 25-29 years | 1,004 | 871 | 119 | 14 |
| 30-34 years | 1,199 | 1,089 | 82 | 28 |
| 35-39 years | 1,245 | 1,122 | 88 | 35 |
| 40-44 years | 1,288 | 1,204 | 75 | 10 |
| 45-54 years | 1,791 | 1,759 | 30 | 2 |
| 55-64 years | 941 | 938 | 4 | - |
| 65-74 years | 625 | 623 | 2 | - |
| 75+ years | 352 | 349 | 3 | - |
| FAMILY INCOME | | | | |
| Family Income Under \$10,000 | 1,634 | 1,264 | 331 | 39 |
| \$10,000 to \$14,999 | 886 | 793 | 82 | 11 |
| \$15,000 to \$19,999 | 861 | 769 | 63 | 29 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 | 685 | 615 | 60 | 11 |
| \$25,000 to \$29,999 | 713 | 678 | 33 | 3 |
| \$30,000 to \$39,999 | 1,068 | 1,019 | 41 | 8 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 | 830 | 805 | 19 | 6 |
| \$50,000 to \$74,999 | 1,405 | 1,369 | 36 | - |
| \$75,000 and over | 1,364 | 1,354 | 11 | - |
| POVERTY STATUS | | | | |
| Below poverty level | 2,107 | 1,898 | 163 | 47 |
| At or above poverty level | 7,338 | 6,767 | 512 | 59 |
| ALL FAMILY GROUPS | 9,445 | 8,664 | 675 | 106 |
| NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 18 | 3,915 | 3,882 | 33 | - |
| One own child under 18 | 2,581 | 2,101 | 422 | 59 |
| Two own children under 18 | 1,828 | 1,624 | 165 | 40 |
| Three own children under 18 | 724 | 683 | 36 | 5 |
| Four own children under 18 | 270 | 255 | 12 | 3 |
| Five own children under 18 | 84 | 81 | 3 | - |
| Six or more own children under 18 | 43 | 38 | 4 | - |

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

3/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference
 Person: March 2000
 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

| All Family Groups | Total | Family Households | Related Subfamilies | Unrelated Subfamilies |
|---|-------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| Black | | | | |
| OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 6-17 | 5,286 | 4,898 | 367 | 21 |
| One own child 6-17 | 2,289 | 2,018 | 213 | 58 |
| Two own children 6-17 | 1,246 | 1,146 | 76 | 24 |
| Three own children 6-17 | 438 | 420 | 15 | 3 |
| Four or more own children 6-17 | 186 | 181 | 4 | - |
| OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 12-17 | 7,080 | 6,472 | 545 | 63 |
| One own child 12-17 | 1,788 | 1,640 | 105 | 43 |
| Two own children 12-17 | 459 | 435 | 23 | - |
| Three or more own children 12-17 | 118 | 117 | 1 | - |
| OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 6-11 | 6,641 | 6,135 | 460 | 46 |
| One own child 6-11 | 1,994 | 1,782 | 163 | 48 |
| Two own children 6-11 | 639 | 581 | 46 | 12 |
| Three or more own children 6-11 | 171 | 165 | 6 | - |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 6 | 6,944 | 6,618 | 263 | 63 |
| One own child under 6 | 1,856 | 1,500 | 320 | 36 |
| Two own children under 6 | 529 | 445 | 78 | 6 |
| Three or more own children under 6 | 116 | 102 | 14 | - |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 3 | 8,014 | 7,519 | 407 | 88 |
| One own child under 3 | 1,255 | 1,010 | 227 | 18 |
| Two or more own children under 3 | 176 | 135 | 41 | - |
| AGE OF OWN CHILDREN | | | | |
| Without own children under 18 years | 3,915 | 3,882 | 33 | - |
| With own children under 18 years | 5,530 | 4,782 | 642 | 106 |
| Without own children under 12 years | 5,095 | 4,949 | 121 | 25 |
| With own children under 12 years | 4,349 | 3,715 | 554 | 81 |
| Without own children under 6 years | 6,944 | 6,618 | 263 | 63 |
| With own children under 6 years | 2,501 | 2,046 | 412 | 43 |
| Without own children under 5 years | 7,252 | 6,886 | 292 | 74 |
| With own children under 5 years | 2,193 | 1,779 | 382 | 32 |
| Without own children under 3 years | 8,014 | 7,519 | 407 | 88 |
| With own children under 3 years | 1,431 | 1,145 | 268 | 18 |
| Without own children under 1 year | 8,940 | 8,281 | 556 | 103 |
| With own children under 1 year | 505 | 383 | 119 | 3 |
| Without own children 3-5 years | 7,965 | 7,397 | 493 | 75 |
| With own children 3-5 years | 1,480 | 1,267 | 181 | 31 |
| Without own children 6-11 years | 6,641 | 6,135 | 460 | 46 |
| With own children 6-11 years | 2,804 | 2,529 | 215 | 60 |
| Without own children 12-17 years | 7,080 | 6,472 | 545 | 63 |
| With own children 12-17 years | 2,364 | 2,192 | 130 | 43 |
| Without own children 6-17 years | 5,286 | 4,898 | 367 | 21 |
| With own children 6-17 years | 4,159 | 3,766 | 308 | 85 |
| OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS | | | | |
| No own children under 18 | 3,915 | 3,882 | 33 | - |
| Children in two or more age groups | 2,627 | 2,460 | 129 | 38 |
| Families with children 12-17 only | 886 | 773 | 88 | 25 |
| Families with children 6-11 only | 922 | 783 | 114 | 26 |
| Families with children 3-5 only | 445 | 339 | 96 | 10 |
| Families with children under 3 only | 650 | 428 | 215 | 7 |
| No own children under 18 | 3,915 | 3,882 | 33 | - |
| Under 6 only | 1,371 | 1,017 | 334 | 21 |
| Some under 6, some 6-17 | 1,129 | 1,029 | 78 | 22 |
| 6-17 only | 3,029 | 2,736 | 230 | 63 |

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

3/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference
Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

| Married Couple Black | Total | Family Households | Related Subfamilies | Unrelated Subfamilies |
|---------------------------------------|-------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| ALL FAMILY GROUPS | 4,218 | 4,144 | 74 | - |
| REGION | | | | |
| Northeast | 728 | 710 | 18 | - |
| Midwest | 727 | 713 | 14 | - |
| South | 2,391 | 2,354 | 37 | - |
| West | 372 | 367 | 5 | - |
| METROPOLITAN STATUS | | | | |
| Central City | 1,952 | 1,916 | 36 | - |
| Suburban | 1,700 | 1,670 | 30 | - |
| Nonmetropolitan | 566 | 558 | 8 | - |
| SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP | | | | |
| Two members | 1,379 | 1,346 | 33 | - |
| Three members | 1,008 | 991 | 17 | - |
| Four members | 958 | 941 | 17 | - |
| Five members | 511 | 507 | 4 | - |
| Six or more members | 362 | 359 | 3 | - |
| MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON | | | | |
| Married Spouse Present | 4,218 | 4,144 | 74 | - |
| Married Spouse Absent/2 | - | - | - | - |
| Widowed | - | - | - | - |
| Divorced | - | - | - | - |
| Separated/3 | - | - | - | - |
| Never Married | - | - | - | - |
| AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON | | | | |
| Under 20 years | 9 | 9 | - | - |
| 20-24 years | 88 | 84 | 4 | - |
| 25-29 years | 332 | 312 | 20 | - |
| 30-34 years | 479 | 471 | 9 | - |
| 35-39 years | 583 | 572 | 11 | - |
| 40-44 years | 637 | 622 | 14 | - |
| 45-54 years | 993 | 984 | 8 | - |
| 55-64 years | 557 | 554 | 4 | - |
| 65-74 years | 362 | 360 | 2 | - |
| 75+ years | 178 | 175 | 3 | - |
| FAMILY INCOME | | | | |
| Family Income Under \$10,000 | 144 | 135 | 8 | - |
| \$10,000 to \$14,999 | 190 | 184 | 6 | - |
| \$15,000 to \$19,999 | 225 | 223 | 2 | - |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 | 246 | 244 | 2 | - |
| \$25,000 to \$29,999 | 281 | 274 | 7 | - |
| \$30,000 to \$39,999 | 486 | 476 | 10 | - |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 | 514 | 502 | 12 | - |
| \$50,000 to \$74,999 | 1,003 | 982 | 21 | - |
| \$75,000 and over | 1,130 | 1,124 | 6 | - |
| POVERTY STATUS | | | | |
| Below poverty level | 300 | 294 | 6 | - |
| At or above poverty level | 3,918 | 3,849 | 69 | - |
| ALL FAMILY GROUPS | 4,218 | 4,144 | 74 | - |
| NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 18 | 2,083 | 2,050 | 33 | - |
| One own child under 18 | 856 | 838 | 17 | - |
| Two own children under 18 | 771 | 754 | 17 | - |
| Three own children under 18 | 334 | 330 | 4 | - |
| Four own children under 18 | 126 | 126 | - | - |
| Five own children under 18 | 39 | 36 | 3 | - |
| Six or more own children under 18 | 10 | 10 | - | - |

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

3/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference
 Person: March 2000
 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

| Married Couple Black | Total | Family Households | Related Subfamilies | Unrelated Subfamilies |
|--------------------------------------|-------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 6-17 | 2,505 | 2,447 | 58 | - |
| One own child 6-17 | 876 | 863 | 13 | - |
| Two own children 6-17 | 557 | 555 | 2 | - |
| Three own children 6-17 | 193 | 193 | - | - |
| Four or more own children 6-17 | 87 | 87 | 0 | - |
| OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 12-17 | 3,146 | 3,075 | 71 | - |
| One own child 12-17 | 788 | 785 | 3 | - |
| Two own children 12-17 | 223 | 223 | - | - |
| Three or more own children 12-17 | 61 | 61 | - | - |
| OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 6-11 | 3,088 | 3,028 | 61 | - |
| One own child 6-11 | 818 | 808 | 11 | - |
| Two own children 6-11 | 257 | 254 | 2 | - |
| Three or more own children 6-11 | 55 | 54 | 0 | - |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 6 | 3,313 | 3,278 | 35 | - |
| One own child under 6 | 647 | 620 | 27 | - |
| Two own children under 6 | 216 | 209 | 7 | - |
| Three or more own children under 6 | 42 | 36 | 6 | - |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 3 | 3,728 | 3,672 | 56 | - |
| One own child under 3 | 441 | 428 | 13 | - |
| Two or more own children under 3 | 49 | 43 | 6 | - |
| AGE OF OWN CHILDREN | | | | |
| Without own children under 18 years | 2,083 | 2,050 | 33 | - |
| With own children under 18 years | 2,135 | 2,093 | 41 | - |
| Without own children under 12 years | 2,577 | 2,542 | 35 | - |
| With own children under 12 years | 1,641 | 1,602 | 39 | - |
| Without own children under 6 years | 3,313 | 3,278 | 35 | - |
| With own children under 6 years | 905 | 865 | 39 | - |
| Without own children under 5 years | 3,421 | 3,383 | 39 | - |
| With own children under 5 years | 797 | 761 | 36 | - |
| Without own children under 3 years | 3,728 | 3,672 | 56 | - |
| With own children under 3 years | 490 | 471 | 18 | - |
| Without own children under 1 year | 4,058 | 3,991 | 67 | - |
| With own children under 1 year | 160 | 153 | 7 | - |
| Without own children 3-5 years | 3,627 | 3,583 | 44 | - |
| With own children 3-5 years | 591 | 561 | 30 | - |
| Without own children 6-11 years | 3,088 | 3,028 | 61 | - |
| With own children 6-11 years | 1,130 | 1,116 | 13 | - |
| Without own children 12-17 years | 3,146 | 3,075 | 71 | - |
| With own children 12-17 years | 1,072 | 1,069 | 3 | - |
| Without own children 6-17 years | 2,505 | 2,447 | 58 | - |
| With own children 6-17 years | 1,713 | 1,696 | 16 | - |
| OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS | | | | |
| No own children under 18 | 2,083 | 2,050 | 33 | - |
| Children in two or more age groups | 1,228 | 1,208 | 21 | - |
| Families with children 12-17 only | 327 | 325 | 2 | - |
| Families with children 6-11 only | 275 | 275 | - | - |
| Families with children 3-5 only | 132 | 122 | 10 | - |
| Families with children under 3 only | 172 | 163 | 9 | - |
| No own children under 18 | 2,083 | 2,050 | 33 | - |
| Under 6 only | 422 | 397 | 25 | - |
| Some under 6, some 6-17 | 483 | 468 | 14 | - |
| 6-17 only | 1,230 | 1,228 | 2 | - |

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

3/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference
 Person: March 2000
 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

| Male Reference Person Black | Total | Family Households | Related Subfamilies | Unrelated Subfamilies |
|---------------------------------------|-------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| ALL FAMILY GROUPS | 762 | 706 | 50 | 5 |
| REGION | | | | |
| Northeast | 143 | 125 | 16 | 2 |
| Midwest | 147 | 131 | 16 | - |
| South | 396 | 377 | 16 | 3 |
| West | 75 | 73 | 2 | - |
| METROPOLITAN STATUS | | | | |
| Central City | 447 | 415 | 30 | 2 |
| Suburban | 218 | 200 | 14 | 3 |
| Nonmetropolitan | 97 | 91 | 6 | - |
| SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP | | | | |
| Two members | 466 | 429 | 35 | 2 |
| Three members | 166 | 154 | 12 | - |
| Four members | 70 | 70 | - | - |
| Five members | 44 | 37 | 4 | 3 |
| Six or more members | 16 | 16 | - | - |
| MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON | | | | |
| Married Spouse Present | - | - | - | - |
| Married Spouse Absent/2 | 30 | 27 | 3 | - |
| Widowed | 77 | 69 | 5 | 3 |
| Divorced | 142 | 130 | 11 | 2 |
| Separated/3 | 107 | 97 | 10 | - |
| Never Married | 406 | 384 | 22 | - |
| AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON | | | | |
| Under 20 years | 36 | 36 | - | - |
| 20-24 years | 81 | 78 | 2 | - |
| 25-29 years | 79 | 65 | 15 | - |
| 30-34 years | 81 | 74 | 7 | - |
| 35-39 years | 125 | 108 | 14 | 3 |
| 40-44 years | 114 | 106 | 6 | 2 |
| 45-54 years | 124 | 117 | 7 | - |
| 55-64 years | 61 | 61 | - | - |
| 65-74 years | 34 | 34 | - | - |
| 75+ years | 28 | 28 | - | - |
| FAMILY INCOME | | | | |
| Family Income Under \$10,000 | 96 | 69 | 25 | 2 |
| \$10,000 to \$14,999 | 71 | 63 | 8 | - |
| \$15,000 to \$19,999 | 64 | 62 | 2 | - |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 | 56 | 48 | 7 | - |
| \$25,000 to \$29,999 | 64 | 64 | - | - |
| \$30,000 to \$39,999 | 136 | 134 | 2 | - |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 | 71 | 68 | - | 3 |
| \$50,000 to \$74,999 | 108 | 108 | - | - |
| \$75,000 and over | 95 | 90 | 5 | - |
| POVERTY STATUS | | | | |
| Below poverty level | 115 | 104 | 9 | 2 |
| At or above poverty level | 646 | 602 | 41 | 3 |
| ALL FAMILY GROUPS | 762 | 706 | 50 | 5 |
| NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 18 | 427 | 427 | - | - |
| One own child under 18 | 233 | 196 | 35 | 2 |
| Two own children under 18 | 74 | 62 | 12 | - |
| Three own children under 18 | 12 | 12 | - | - |
| Four own children under 18 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 3 |
| Five own children under 18 | 4 | 4 | - | - |
| Six or more own children under 18 | - | - | - | - |

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

3/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference
 Person: March 2000
 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

| Male Reference Person | Total | Family Households | Related Subfamilies | Unrelated Subfamilies |
|---|-------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| Black | | | | |
| OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 6-17 | 529 | 515 | 14 | - |
| One own child 6-17 | 174 | 145 | 27 | 2 |
| Two own children 6-17 | 47 | 38 | 9 | - |
| Three own children 6-17 | 9 | 6 | - | 3 |
| Four or more own children 6-17 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - |
| OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 12-17 | 625 | 585 | 40 | - |
| One own child 12-17 | 116 | 102 | 9 | 5 |
| Two own children 12-17 | 19 | 19 | - | - |
| Three or more own children 12-17 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 6-11 | 644 | 619 | 23 | 2 |
| One own child 6-11 | 89 | 71 | 19 | - |
| Two own children 6-11 | 24 | 12 | 9 | 3 |
| Three or more own children 6-11 | 4 | 4 | - | - |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 6 | 624 | 588 | 34 | 2 |
| One own child under 6 | 100 | 90 | 8 | 3 |
| Two own children under 6 | 35 | 26 | 9 | - |
| Three or more own children under 6 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 3 | 667 | 623 | 41 | 2 |
| One own child under 3 | 87 | 78 | 7 | 3 |
| Two or more own children under 3 | 8 | 5 | 3 | - |
| AGE OF OWN CHILDREN | | | | |
| Without own children under 18 years | 427 | 427 | - | - |
| With own children under 18 years | 335 | 280 | 50 | 5 |
| Without own children under 12 years | 537 | 526 | 9 | 2 |
| With own children under 12 years | 225 | 181 | 41 | 3 |
| Without own children under 6 years | 624 | 588 | 34 | 2 |
| With own children under 6 years | 138 | 118 | 17 | 3 |
| Without own children under 5 years | 632 | 596 | 34 | 2 |
| With own children under 5 years | 130 | 111 | 17 | 3 |
| Without own children under 3 years | 667 | 623 | 41 | 2 |
| With own children under 3 years | 95 | 83 | 9 | 3 |
| Without own children under 1 year | 724 | 672 | 48 | 5 |
| With own children under 1 year | 38 | 35 | 3 | - |
| Without own children 3-5 years | 705 | 659 | 40 | 5 |
| With own children 3-5 years | 57 | 47 | 10 | - |
| Without own children 6-11 years | 644 | 619 | 23 | 2 |
| With own children 6-11 years | 118 | 87 | 27 | 3 |
| Without own children 12-17 years | 625 | 585 | 40 | - |
| With own children 12-17 years | 136 | 121 | 10 | 5 |
| Without own children 6-17 years | 529 | 515 | 14 | - |
| With own children 6-17 years | 233 | 192 | 37 | 5 |
| OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS | | | | |
| No own children under 18 | 427 | 427 | - | - |
| Children in two or more age groups | 74 | 67 | 4 | 3 |
| Families with children 12-17 only | 102 | 91 | 9 | 2 |
| Families with children 6-11 only | 66 | 43 | 23 | - |
| Families with children 3-5 only | 35 | 28 | 7 | - |
| Families with children under 3 only | 57 | 51 | 7 | - |
| No own children under 18 | 427 | 427 | - | - |
| Under 6 only | 102 | 88 | 14 | - |
| Some under 6, some 6-17 | 36 | 30 | 3 | 3 |
| 6-17 only | 198 | 162 | 34 | 2 |

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

3/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference
 Person: March 2000
 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

| Female Reference Person | Total | Family Households | Related Subfamilies | Unrelated Subfamilies |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| Black | | | | |
| ALL FAMILY GROUPS | 4,465 | 3,814 | 550 | 101 |
| REGION | | | | |
| Northeast | 806 | 708 | 90 | 7 |
| Midwest | 928 | 790 | 112 | 25 |
| South | 2,444 | 2,051 | 326 | 66 |
| West | 288 | 264 | 22 | 2 |
| METROPOLITAN STATUS | | | | |
| Central City | 2,521 | 2,215 | 254 | 51 |
| Suburban | 1,409 | 1,172 | 201 | 35 |
| Nonmetropolitan | 536 | 426 | 95 | 15 |
| SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP | | | | |
| Two members | 1,939 | 1,512 | 370 | 57 |
| Three members | 1,439 | 1,264 | 136 | 40 |
| Four members | 606 | 570 | 32 | 5 |
| Five members | 288 | 280 | 8 | - |
| Six or more members | 193 | 189 | 4 | - |
| MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON | | | | |
| Married Spouse Present | - | - | - | - |
| Married Spouse Absent/2 | 126 | 104 | 19 | 3 |
| Widowed | 527 | 522 | - | 5 |
| Divorced | 940 | 874 | 55 | 11 |
| Separated/3 | 522 | 463 | 55 | 4 |
| Never Married | 2,350 | 1,851 | 421 | 78 |
| AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON | | | | |
| Under 20 years | 194 | 96 | 98 | - |
| 20-24 years | 591 | 406 | 168 | 17 |
| 25-29 years | 593 | 494 | 85 | 14 |
| 30-34 years | 640 | 545 | 67 | 28 |
| 35-39 years | 537 | 443 | 62 | 32 |
| 40-44 years | 537 | 475 | 55 | 8 |
| 45-54 years | 675 | 658 | 15 | 2 |
| 55-64 years | 323 | 323 | - | - |
| 65-74 years | 229 | 229 | - | - |
| 75+ years | 146 | 146 | - | - |
| FAMILY INCOME | | | | |
| Family Income Under \$10,000 | 1,394 | 1,059 | 297 | 37 |
| \$10,000 to \$14,999 | 625 | 546 | 68 | 11 |
| \$15,000 to \$19,999 | 572 | 484 | 59 | 29 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 | 384 | 323 | 50 | 11 |
| \$25,000 to \$29,999 | 369 | 340 | 26 | 3 |
| \$30,000 to \$39,999 | 445 | 408 | 29 | 8 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 | 244 | 235 | 6 | 3 |
| \$50,000 to \$74,999 | 294 | 279 | 14 | - |
| \$75,000 and over | 139 | 139 | - | - |
| POVERTY STATUS | | | | |
| Below poverty level | 1,692 | 1,499 | 148 | 45 |
| At or above poverty level | 2,773 | 2,315 | 402 | 56 |
| ALL FAMILY GROUPS | 4,465 | 3,814 | 550 | 101 |
| NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 18 | 1,405 | 1,405 | - | - |
| One own child under 18 | 1,493 | 1,066 | 370 | 57 |
| Two own children under 18 | 983 | 807 | 136 | 40 |
| Three own children under 18 | 377 | 341 | 32 | 5 |
| Four own children under 18 | 133 | 125 | 8 | - |
| Five own children under 18 | 41 | 41 | - | - |
| Six or more own children under 18 | 33 | 29 | 4 | - |

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

3/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference
 Person: March 2000
 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

| Female Reference Person | Total | Family Households | Related Subfamilies | Unrelated Subfamilies |
|---|-------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| Black | | | | |
| OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 6-17 | 2,252 | 1,936 | 295 | 21 |
| One own child 6-17 | 1,239 | 1,010 | 172 | 56 |
| Two own children 6-17 | 643 | 554 | 65 | 24 |
| Three own children 6-17 | 237 | 221 | 15 | - |
| Four or more own children 6-17 | 95 | 92 | 3 | - |
| OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 12-17 | 3,309 | 2,812 | 434 | 63 |
| One own child 12-17 | 884 | 753 | 93 | 38 |
| Two own children 12-17 | 217 | 193 | 23 | - |
| Three or more own children 12-17 | 56 | 56 | - | - |
| OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 6-11 | 2,909 | 2,489 | 376 | 44 |
| One own child 6-11 | 1,086 | 904 | 134 | 48 |
| Two own children 6-11 | 359 | 315 | 35 | 9 |
| Three or more own children 6-11 | 112 | 107 | 5 | - |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 6 | 3,007 | 2,752 | 194 | 61 |
| One own child under 6 | 1,109 | 790 | 285 | 34 |
| Two own children under 6 | 278 | 209 | 63 | 6 |
| Three or more own children under 6 | 72 | 64 | 8 | - |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 3 | 3,619 | 3,224 | 310 | 86 |
| One own child under 3 | 727 | 504 | 208 | 15 |
| Two or more own children under 3 | 119 | 86 | 33 | - |
| AGE OF OWN CHILDREN | | | | |
| Without own children under 18 years | 1,405 | 1,405 | - | - |
| With own children under 18 years | 3,060 | 2,409 | 550 | 101 |
| Without own children under 12 years | 1,981 | 1,882 | 77 | 23 |
| With own children under 12 years | 2,484 | 1,932 | 474 | 78 |
| Without own children under 6 years | 3,007 | 2,752 | 194 | 61 |
| With own children under 6 years | 1,459 | 1,062 | 356 | 40 |
| Without own children under 5 years | 3,199 | 2,907 | 220 | 71 |
| With own children under 5 years | 1,267 | 907 | 330 | 30 |
| Without own children under 3 years | 3,619 | 3,224 | 310 | 86 |
| With own children under 3 years | 846 | 590 | 240 | 15 |
| Without own children under 1 year | 4,158 | 3,619 | 441 | 98 |
| With own children under 1 year | 307 | 195 | 109 | 3 |
| Without own children 3-5 years | 3,634 | 3,155 | 409 | 70 |
| With own children 3-5 years | 831 | 659 | 141 | 31 |
| Without own children 6-11 years | 2,909 | 2,489 | 376 | 44 |
| With own children 6-11 years | 1,557 | 1,325 | 174 | 57 |
| Without own children 12-17 years | 3,309 | 2,812 | 434 | 63 |
| With own children 12-17 years | 1,156 | 1,002 | 117 | 38 |
| Without own children 6-17 years | 2,252 | 1,936 | 295 | 21 |
| With own children 6-17 years | 2,213 | 1,878 | 256 | 80 |
| OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS | | | | |
| No own children under 18 | 1,405 | 1,405 | - | - |
| Children in two or more age groups | 1,325 | 1,185 | 105 | 35 |
| Families with children 12-17 only | 456 | 357 | 77 | 23 |
| Families with children 6-11 only | 581 | 465 | 91 | 26 |
| Families with children 3-5 only | 277 | 188 | 79 | 10 |
| Families with children under 3 only | 421 | 214 | 199 | 7 |
| No own children under 18 | 1,405 | 1,405 | - | - |
| Under 6 only | 847 | 532 | 295 | 21 |
| Some under 6, some 6-17 | 611 | 531 | 61 | 19 |
| 6-17 only | 1,602 | 1,347 | 194 | 61 |

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

3/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference
 Person: March 2000
 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

| All Family Groups | Total | Family Households | Related Subfamilies | Unrelated Subfamilies |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| Asians and Pacific Islanders | | | | |
| ALL FAMILY GROUPS | 2,745 | 2,506 | 225 | 14 |
| REGION | | | | |
| Northeast | 500 | 453 | 45 | 2 |
| Midwest | 280 | 269 | 11 | - |
| South | 454 | 415 | 40 | - |
| West | 1,511 | 1,370 | 129 | 12 |
| METROPOLITAN STATUS | | | | |
| Central City | 1,282 | 1,163 | 116 | 3 |
| Suburban | 1,360 | 1,245 | 104 | 11 |
| Nonmetropolitan | 103 | 98 | 5 | 0 |
| SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP | | | | |
| Two members | 938 | 764 | 162 | 12 |
| Three members | 640 | 596 | 42 | 2 |
| Four members | 625 | 607 | 18 | - |
| Five members | 275 | 271 | 3 | - |
| Six or more members | 267 | 267 | - | - |
| MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON | | | | |
| Married Spouse Present | 2,161 | 1,996 | 159 | 5 |
| Married Spouse Absent/2 | 83 | 69 | 14 | - |
| Widowed | 76 | 70 | 2 | 3 |
| Divorced | 127 | 106 | 20 | - |
| Separated/3 | 61 | 51 | 5 | 5 |
| Never Married | 239 | 214 | 24 | 1 |
| AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON | | | | |
| Under 20 years | 41 | 35 | 5 | 1 |
| 20-24 years | 96 | 85 | 11 | - |
| 25-29 years | 243 | 220 | 23 | - |
| 30-34 years | 348 | 319 | 29 | 0 |
| 35-39 years | 353 | 313 | 29 | 11 |
| 40-44 years | 383 | 349 | 33 | - |
| 45-54 years | 671 | 633 | 36 | 2 |
| 55-64 years | 317 | 294 | 23 | - |
| 65-74 years | 221 | 190 | 31 | - |
| 75+ years | 74 | 69 | 5 | - |
| FAMILY INCOME | | | | |
| Family Income Under \$10,000 | 233 | 164 | 67 | 2 |
| \$10,000 to \$14,999 | 143 | 120 | 18 | 5 |
| \$15,000 to \$19,999 | 120 | 100 | 15 | 5 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 | 156 | 125 | 31 | - |
| \$25,000 to \$29,999 | 120 | 92 | 26 | 2 |
| \$30,000 to \$39,999 | 286 | 271 | 15 | - |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 | 253 | 238 | 15 | - |
| \$50,000 to \$74,999 | 486 | 465 | 22 | - |
| \$75,000 and over | 949 | 932 | 17 | - |
| POVERTY STATUS | | | | |
| Below poverty level | 277 | 258 | 16 | 2 |
| At or above poverty level | 2,469 | 2,248 | 209 | 12 |
| ALL FAMILY GROUPS | 2,745 | 2,506 | 225 | 14 |
| NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 18 | 1,277 | 1,152 | 120 | 5 |
| One own child under 18 | 663 | 592 | 64 | 7 |
| Two own children under 18 | 589 | 551 | 36 | 2 |
| Three own children under 18 | 134 | 132 | 1 | - |
| Four own children under 18 | 59 | 56 | 3 | - |
| Five own children under 18 | 18 | 18 | - | - |
| Six or more own children under 18 | 6 | 6 | - | - |

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

3/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference
 Person: March 2000
 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

| All Family Groups | Total | Family Households | Related Subfamilies | Unrelated Subfamilies |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| Asians and Pacific Islanders | | | | |
| OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 6-17 | 1,641 | 1,477 | 158 | 6 |
| One own child 6-17 | 579 | 528 | 45 | 6 |
| Two own children 6-17 | 389 | 369 | 18 | 2 |
| Three own children 6-17 | 94 | 90 | 4 | - |
| Four or more own children 6-17 | 42 | 42 | - | - |
| OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 12-17 | 2,073 | 1,870 | 194 | 9 |
| One own child 12-17 | 465 | 436 | 26 | 3 |
| Two own children 12-17 | 176 | 169 | 5 | 2 |
| Three or more own children 12-17 | 31 | 31 | - | - |
| OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 6-11 | 2,047 | 1,854 | 181 | 11 |
| One own child 6-11 | 519 | 487 | 30 | 3 |
| Two own children 6-11 | 154 | 140 | 14 | - |
| Three or more own children 6-11 | 25 | 25 | - | - |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 6 | 2,136 | 1,949 | 174 | 13 |
| One own child under 6 | 454 | 410 | 43 | 1 |
| Two own children under 6 | 142 | 134 | 8 | - |
| Three or more own children under 6 | 13 | 13 | - | - |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 3 | 2,367 | 2,159 | 194 | 13 |
| One own child under 3 | 352 | 321 | 30 | 1 |
| Two or more own children under 3 | 27 | 26 | 1 | - |
| AGE OF OWN CHILDREN | | | | |
| Without own children under 18 years | 1,277 | 1,152 | 120 | 5 |
| With own children under 18 years | 1,469 | 1,355 | 105 | 9 |
| Without own children under 12 years | 1,655 | 1,504 | 142 | 10 |
| With own children under 12 years | 1,090 | 1,002 | 83 | 4 |
| Without own children under 6 years | 2,136 | 1,949 | 174 | 13 |
| With own children under 6 years | 609 | 558 | 51 | 1 |
| Without own children under 5 years | 2,195 | 2,004 | 177 | 13 |
| With own children under 5 years | 551 | 502 | 48 | 1 |
| Without own children under 3 years | 2,367 | 2,159 | 194 | 13 |
| With own children under 3 years | 379 | 347 | 31 | 1 |
| Without own children under 1 year | 2,640 | 2,415 | 212 | 13 |
| With own children under 1 year | 105 | 92 | 13 | 1 |
| Without own children 3-5 years | 2,404 | 2,186 | 204 | 14 |
| With own children 3-5 years | 341 | 320 | 21 | - |
| Without own children 6-11 years | 2,047 | 1,854 | 181 | 11 |
| With own children 6-11 years | 699 | 652 | 44 | 3 |
| Without own children 12-17 years | 2,073 | 1,870 | 194 | 9 |
| With own children 12-17 years | 672 | 637 | 31 | 5 |
| Without own children 6-17 years | 1,641 | 1,477 | 158 | 6 |
| With own children 6-17 years | 1,104 | 1,029 | 67 | 8 |
| OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS | | | | |
| No own children under 18 | 1,277 | 1,152 | 120 | 5 |
| Children in two or more age groups | 725 | 707 | 18 | - |
| Families with children 12-17 only | 229 | 203 | 21 | 5 |
| Families with children 6-11 only | 232 | 200 | 29 | 3 |
| Families with children 3-5 only | 90 | 79 | 12 | - |
| Families with children under 3 only | 192 | 166 | 25 | 1 |
| No own children under 18 | 1,277 | 1,152 | 120 | 5 |
| Under 6 only | 364 | 326 | 38 | 1 |
| Some under 6, some 6-17 | 245 | 232 | 13 | - |
| 6-17 only | 859 | 797 | 54 | 8 |

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

3/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference
Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

| Married Couple Asians and Pacific Islanders | Total | Family Households | Related Subfamilies | Unrelated Subfamilies |
|--|-------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| ALL FAMILY GROUPS | 2,161 | 1,996 | 159 | 5 |
| REGION | | | | |
| Northeast | 409 | 368 | 40 | - |
| Midwest | 230 | 221 | 9 | - |
| South | 372 | 340 | 31 | - |
| West | 1,151 | 1,067 | 79 | 5 |
| METROPOLITAN STATUS | | | | |
| Central City | 976 | 892 | 83 | - |
| Suburban | 1,106 | 1,028 | 74 | 5 |
| Nonmetropolitan | 79 | 76 | 2 | - |
| SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP | | | | |
| Two members | 662 | 537 | 120 | 5 |
| Three members | 477 | 454 | 23 | - |
| Four members | 556 | 539 | 17 | - |
| Five members | 229 | 229 | - | - |
| Six or more members | 237 | 237 | - | - |
| MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON | | | | |
| Married Spouse Present | 2,161 | 1,996 | 159 | 5 |
| Married Spouse Absent/2 | - | - | - | - |
| Widowed | - | - | - | - |
| Divorced | - | - | - | - |
| Separated/3 | - | - | - | - |
| Never Married | - | - | - | - |
| AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON | | | | |
| Under 20 years | 10 | 10 | - | - |
| 20-24 years | 41 | 32 | 10 | - |
| 25-29 years | 163 | 149 | 15 | - |
| 30-34 years | 287 | 267 | 20 | - |
| 35-39 years | 268 | 250 | 13 | 5 |
| 40-44 years | 299 | 285 | 14 | - |
| 45-54 years | 573 | 544 | 28 | - |
| 55-64 years | 270 | 247 | 23 | - |
| 65-74 years | 192 | 161 | 31 | - |
| 75+ years | 56 | 51 | 5 | - |
| FAMILY INCOME | | | | |
| Family Income Under \$10,000 | 137 | 94 | 43 | - |
| \$10,000 to \$14,999 | 104 | 83 | 16 | 5 |
| \$15,000 to \$19,999 | 67 | 60 | 7 | - |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 | 120 | 94 | 26 | - |
| \$25,000 to \$29,999 | 59 | 46 | 14 | - |
| \$30,000 to \$39,999 | 211 | 207 | 5 | - |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 | 203 | 188 | 15 | - |
| \$50,000 to \$74,999 | 406 | 389 | 17 | - |
| \$75,000 and over | 853 | 835 | 17 | - |
| POVERTY STATUS | | | | |
| Below poverty level | 172 | 162 | 10 | - |
| At or above poverty level | 1,989 | 1,834 | 149 | 5 |
| ALL FAMILY GROUPS | 2,161 | 1,996 | 159 | 5 |
| NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 18 | 977 | 852 | 120 | 5 |
| One own child under 18 | 502 | 479 | 23 | - |
| Two own children under 18 | 492 | 476 | 17 | - |
| Three own children under 18 | 123 | 123 | - | - |
| Four own children under 18 | 48 | 48 | - | - |
| Five own children under 18 | 13 | 13 | - | - |
| Six or more own children under 18 | 6 | 6 | - | - |

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

3/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference
 Person: March 2000
 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

| Married Couple Asians and Pacific Islanders | Total | Family Households | Related Subfamilies | Unrelated Subfamilies |
|--|-------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 6-17 | 1,292 | 1,141 | 146 | 5 |
| One own child 6-17 | 429 | 422 | 8 | - |
| Two own children 6-17 | 322 | 316 | 6 | - |
| Three own children 6-17 | 83 | 83 | - | - |
| Four or more own children 6-17 | 34 | 34 | - | - |
| OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 12-17 | 1,623 | 1,464 | 155 | 5 |
| One own child 12-17 | 370 | 365 | 5 | - |
| Two own children 12-17 | 142 | 142 | - | - |
| Three or more own children 12-17 | 26 | 26 | - | - |
| OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 6-11 | 1,603 | 1,447 | 151 | 5 |
| One own child 6-11 | 407 | 405 | 3 | - |
| Two own children 6-11 | 127 | 122 | 6 | - |
| Three or more own children 6-11 | 23 | 23 | - | - |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 6 | 1,630 | 1,496 | 129 | 5 |
| One own child under 6 | 398 | 374 | 24 | - |
| Two own children under 6 | 121 | 114 | 6 | - |
| Three or more own children under 6 | 12 | 12 | - | - |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 3 | 1,825 | 1,682 | 138 | 5 |
| One own child under 3 | 312 | 291 | 20 | - |
| Two or more own children under 3 | 24 | 23 | 1 | - |
| AGE OF OWN CHILDREN | | | | |
| Without own children under 18 years | 977 | 852 | 120 | 5 |
| With own children under 18 years | 1,184 | 1,145 | 39 | - |
| Without own children under 12 years | 1,261 | 1,133 | 123 | 5 |
| With own children under 12 years | 900 | 863 | 36 | - |
| Without own children under 6 years | 1,630 | 1,496 | 129 | 5 |
| With own children under 6 years | 531 | 500 | 31 | - |
| Without own children under 5 years | 1,684 | 1,547 | 132 | 5 |
| With own children under 5 years | 477 | 449 | 28 | - |
| Without own children under 3 years | 1,825 | 1,682 | 138 | 5 |
| With own children under 3 years | 336 | 314 | 21 | - |
| Without own children under 1 year | 2,063 | 1,906 | 153 | 5 |
| With own children under 1 year | 98 | 91 | 7 | - |
| Without own children 3-5 years | 1,870 | 1,716 | 149 | 5 |
| With own children 3-5 years | 290 | 280 | 10 | - |
| Without own children 6-11 years | 1,603 | 1,447 | 151 | 5 |
| With own children 6-11 years | 558 | 550 | 8 | - |
| Without own children 12-17 years | 1,623 | 1,464 | 155 | 5 |
| With own children 12-17 years | 538 | 533 | 5 | - |
| Without own children 6-17 years | 1,292 | 1,141 | 146 | 5 |
| With own children 6-17 years | 868 | 855 | 13 | - |
| OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS | | | | |
| No own children under 18 | 977 | 852 | 120 | 5 |
| Children in two or more age groups | 624 | 618 | 6 | - |
| Families with children 12-17 only | 162 | 159 | 3 | - |
| Families with children 6-11 only | 151 | 146 | 6 | - |
| Families with children 3-5 only | 75 | 67 | 8 | - |
| Families with children under 3 only | 171 | 155 | 16 | - |
| No own children under 18 | 977 | 852 | 120 | 5 |
| Under 6 only | 316 | 290 | 26 | - |
| Some under 6, some 6-17 | 215 | 210 | 5 | - |
| 6-17 only | 653 | 645 | 9 | - |

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

3/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference
Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

| Male Reference Person Asians and Pacific Islanders | Total | Family Households | Related Subfamilies | Unrelated Subfamilies |
|---|-------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| ALL FAMILY GROUPS | 187 | 179 | 9 | - |
| REGION | | | | |
| Northeast | 27 | 26 | 1 | - |
| Midwest | 21 | 21 | - | - |
| South | 26 | 26 | - | - |
| West | 113 | 106 | 8 | - |
| METROPOLITAN STATUS | | | | |
| Central City | 109 | 102 | 7 | - |
| Suburban | 71 | 69 | 2 | - |
| Nonmetropolitan | 7 | 7 | - | - |
| SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP | | | | |
| Two members | 93 | 92 | 1 | - |
| Three members | 39 | 33 | 6 | - |
| Four members | 27 | 25 | 1 | - |
| Five members | 13 | 13 | - | - |
| Six or more members | 15 | 15 | - | - |
| MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON | | | | |
| Married Spouse Present | - | - | - | - |
| Married Spouse Absent/2 | 32 | 32 | - | - |
| Widowed | 9 | 9 | - | - |
| Divorced | 25 | 20 | 4 | - |
| Separated/3 | 14 | 13 | 1 | - |
| Never Married | 108 | 105 | 3 | - |
| AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON | | | | |
| Under 20 years | 9 | 9 | - | - |
| 20-24 years | 25 | 25 | - | - |
| 25-29 years | 30 | 29 | 1 | - |
| 30-34 years | 42 | 37 | 5 | - |
| 35-39 years | 23 | 20 | 3 | - |
| 40-44 years | 12 | 12 | - | - |
| 45-54 years | 19 | 19 | - | - |
| 55-64 years | 11 | 11 | - | - |
| 65-74 years | 7 | 7 | - | - |
| 75+ years | 8 | 8 | - | - |
| FAMILY INCOME | | | | |
| Family Income Under \$10,000 | 16 | 14 | 2 | - |
| \$10,000 to \$14,999 | 9 | 9 | - | - |
| \$15,000 to \$19,999 | 10 | 9 | 1 | - |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 | 6 | 5 | 1 | - |
| \$25,000 to \$29,999 | 20 | 20 | - | - |
| \$30,000 to \$39,999 | 31 | 26 | 4 | - |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 | 6 | 6 | - | - |
| \$50,000 to \$74,999 | 35 | 35 | - | - |
| \$75,000 and over | 55 | 55 | - | - |
| POVERTY STATUS | | | | |
| Below poverty level | 20 | 20 | - | - |
| At or above poverty level | 167 | 158 | 9 | - |
| ALL FAMILY GROUPS | 187 | 179 | 9 | - |
| NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 18 | 138 | 138 | - | - |
| One own child under 18 | 31 | 30 | 1 | - |
| Two own children under 18 | 17 | 11 | 6 | - |
| Three own children under 18 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| Four own children under 18 | - | - | - | - |
| Five own children under 18 | - | - | - | - |
| Six or more own children under 18 | - | - | - | - |

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

3/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference
 Person: March 2000
 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

| Male Reference Person | Total | Family Households | Related Subfamilies | Unrelated Subfamilies |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| Asians and Pacific Islanders | | | | |
| OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 6-17 | 156 | 155 | 1 | - |
| One own child 6-17 | 20 | 19 | 1 | - |
| Two own children 6-17 | 10 | 4 | 6 | - |
| Three own children 6-17 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| Four or more own children 6-17 | - | - | - | - |
| OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 12-17 | 175 | 169 | 6 | - |
| One own child 12-17 | 11 | 10 | 1 | - |
| Two own children 12-17 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| Three or more own children 12-17 | - | - | - | - |
| OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 6-11 | 166 | 165 | 1 | - |
| One own child 6-11 | 13 | 9 | 3 | - |
| Two own children 6-11 | 9 | 4 | 4 | - |
| Three or more own children 6-11 | - | - | - | - |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 6 | 168 | 162 | 6 | - |
| One own child under 6 | 13 | 11 | 2 | - |
| Two own children under 6 | 6 | 6 | - | - |
| Three or more own children under 6 | - | - | - | - |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 3 | 177 | 170 | 8 | - |
| One own child under 3 | 10 | 9 | 1 | - |
| Two or more own children under 3 | - | - | - | - |
| AGE OF OWN CHILDREN | | | | |
| Without own children under 18 years | 138 | 138 | - | - |
| With own children under 18 years | 49 | 40 | 9 | - |
| Without own children under 12 years | 148 | 148 | - | - |
| With own children under 12 years | 39 | 31 | 9 | - |
| Without own children under 6 years | 168 | 162 | 6 | - |
| With own children under 6 years | 19 | 17 | 2 | - |
| Without own children under 5 years | 172 | 166 | 6 | - |
| With own children under 5 years | 15 | 13 | 2 | - |
| Without own children under 3 years | 177 | 170 | 8 | - |
| With own children under 3 years | 10 | 9 | 1 | - |
| Without own children under 1 year | 187 | 179 | 9 | - |
| With own children under 1 year | - | - | - | - |
| Without own children 3-5 years | 172 | 164 | 7 | - |
| With own children 3-5 years | 16 | 15 | 1 | - |
| Without own children 6-11 years | 166 | 165 | 1 | - |
| With own children 6-11 years | 21 | 14 | 8 | - |
| Without own children 12-17 years | 175 | 169 | 6 | - |
| With own children 12-17 years | 12 | 10 | 2 | - |
| Without own children 6-17 years | 156 | 155 | 1 | - |
| With own children 6-17 years | 31 | 23 | 8 | - |
| OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS | | | | |
| No own children under 18 | 138 | 138 | - | - |
| Children in two or more age groups | 17 | 13 | 3 | - |
| Families with children 12-17 only | 4 | 4 | - | - |
| Families with children 6-11 only | 18 | 14 | 4 | - |
| Families with children 3-5 only | 8 | 7 | 1 | - |
| Families with children under 3 only | 3 | 3 | - | - |
| No own children under 18 | 138 | 138 | - | - |
| Under 6 only | 18 | 17 | 1 | - |
| Some under 6, some 6-17 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| 6-17 only | 30 | 23 | 6 | - |

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

3/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference
 Person: March 2000
 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

| Female Reference Person Asians and Pacific Islanders | Total | Family Households | Related Subfamilies | Unrelated Subfamilies |
|---|-------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| ALL FAMILY GROUPS | 397 | 331 | 57 | 9 |
| REGION | | | | |
| Northeast | 64 | 58 | 4 | 2 |
| Midwest | 30 | 28 | 2 | - |
| South | 57 | 48 | 8 | - |
| West | 247 | 197 | 42 | 7 |
| METROPOLITAN STATUS | | | | |
| Central City | 198 | 168 | 26 | 3 |
| Suburban | 183 | 149 | 29 | 6 |
| Nonmetropolitan | 17 | 14 | 2 | 0 |
| SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP | | | | |
| Two members | 183 | 135 | 41 | 7 |
| Three members | 124 | 109 | 13 | 2 |
| Four members | 43 | 43 | - | - |
| Five members | 33 | 29 | 3 | - |
| Six or more members | 15 | 15 | - | - |
| MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON | | | | |
| Married Spouse Present | - | - | - | - |
| Married Spouse Absent/2 | 51 | 37 | 14 | - |
| Widowed | 67 | 62 | 2 | 3 |
| Divorced | 102 | 86 | 16 | - |
| Separated/3 | 47 | 38 | 4 | 5 |
| Never Married | 131 | 109 | 21 | 1 |
| AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON | | | | |
| Under 20 years | 21 | 15 | 5 | 1 |
| 20-24 years | 30 | 29 | 1 | - |
| 25-29 years | 49 | 42 | 8 | - |
| 30-34 years | 19 | 15 | 4 | 0 |
| 35-39 years | 61 | 42 | 13 | 6 |
| 40-44 years | 71 | 52 | 19 | - |
| 45-54 years | 79 | 70 | 7 | 2 |
| 55-64 years | 35 | 35 | - | - |
| 65-74 years | 22 | 22 | - | - |
| 75+ years | 10 | 10 | - | - |
| FAMILY INCOME | | | | |
| Family Income Under \$10,000 | 79 | 56 | 21 | 2 |
| \$10,000 to \$14,999 | 30 | 28 | 2 | 0 |
| \$15,000 to \$19,999 | 43 | 31 | 7 | 5 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 | 30 | 26 | 4 | - |
| \$25,000 to \$29,999 | 41 | 27 | 12 | 2 |
| \$30,000 to \$39,999 | 44 | 38 | 6 | - |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 | 44 | 44 | - | - |
| \$50,000 to \$74,999 | 45 | 41 | 5 | - |
| \$75,000 and over | 41 | 41 | - | - |
| POVERTY STATUS | | | | |
| Below poverty level | 85 | 76 | 6 | 2 |
| At or above poverty level | 313 | 255 | 51 | 7 |
| ALL FAMILY GROUPS | 397 | 331 | 57 | 9 |
| NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 18 | 162 | 162 | - | - |
| One own child under 18 | 131 | 83 | 41 | 7 |
| Two own children under 18 | 80 | 65 | 13 | 2 |
| Three own children under 18 | 9 | 9 | - | - |
| Four own children under 18 | 11 | 8 | 3 | - |
| Five own children under 18 | 5 | 5 | - | - |
| Six or more own children under 18 | - | - | - | - |

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

3/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference
 Person: March 2000
 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

| Female Reference Person | Total | Family Households | Related Subfamilies | Unrelated Subfamilies |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| Asians and Pacific Islanders | | | | |
| OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 6-17 | 193 | 181 | 11 | 1 |
| One own child 6-17 | 130 | 87 | 36 | 6 |
| Two own children 6-17 | 57 | 49 | 7 | 2 |
| Three own children 6-17 | 10 | 7 | 3 | - |
| Four or more own children 6-17 | 8 | 8 | - | - |
| OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 12-17 | 275 | 237 | 34 | 4 |
| One own child 12-17 | 84 | 62 | 20 | 3 |
| Two own children 12-17 | 33 | 27 | 4 | 2 |
| Three or more own children 12-17 | 6 | 6 | - | - |
| OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 6-11 | 278 | 243 | 30 | 6 |
| One own child 6-11 | 99 | 73 | 23 | 3 |
| Two own children 6-11 | 18 | 14 | 4 | - |
| Three or more own children 6-11 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 6 | 338 | 291 | 39 | 8 |
| One own child under 6 | 43 | 26 | 16 | 1 |
| Two own children under 6 | 15 | 13 | 2 | - |
| Three or more own children under 6 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 3 | 364 | 308 | 48 | 8 |
| One own child under 3 | 30 | 21 | 9 | 1 |
| Two or more own children under 3 | 3 | 3 | - | - |
| AGE OF OWN CHILDREN | | | | |
| Without own children under 18 years | 162 | 162 | - | - |
| With own children under 18 years | 236 | 170 | 57 | 9 |
| Without own children under 12 years | 246 | 223 | 19 | 5 |
| With own children under 12 years | 151 | 108 | 38 | 4 |
| Without own children under 6 years | 338 | 291 | 39 | 8 |
| With own children under 6 years | 59 | 40 | 18 | 1 |
| Without own children under 5 years | 338 | 291 | 39 | 8 |
| With own children under 5 years | 59 | 40 | 18 | 1 |
| Without own children under 3 years | 364 | 308 | 48 | 8 |
| With own children under 3 years | 33 | 24 | 9 | 1 |
| Without own children under 1 year | 390 | 330 | 51 | 8 |
| With own children under 1 year | 8 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| Without own children 3-5 years | 362 | 306 | 47 | 9 |
| With own children 3-5 years | 35 | 25 | 10 | - |
| Without own children 6-11 years | 278 | 243 | 30 | 6 |
| With own children 6-11 years | 119 | 89 | 27 | 3 |
| Without own children 12-17 years | 275 | 237 | 34 | 4 |
| With own children 12-17 years | 123 | 94 | 23 | 5 |
| Without own children 6-17 years | 193 | 181 | 11 | 1 |
| With own children 6-17 years | 205 | 151 | 46 | 8 |
| OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS | | | | |
| No own children under 18 | 162 | 162 | - | - |
| Children in two or more age groups | 84 | 75 | 9 | - |
| Families with children 12-17 only | 63 | 40 | 19 | 5 |
| Families with children 6-11 only | 62 | 41 | 19 | 3 |
| Families with children 3-5 only | 8 | 5 | 3 | - |
| Families with children under 3 only | 18 | 9 | 9 | 1 |
| No own children under 18 | 162 | 162 | - | - |
| Under 6 only | 31 | 19 | 11 | 1 |
| Some under 6, some 6-17 | 29 | 21 | 7 | - |
| 6-17 only | 176 | 129 | 39 | 8 |

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

3/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference
Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

| All Family Groups Hispanic/1 | Total | Family Households | Related Subfamilies | Unrelated Subfamilies |
|---------------------------------------|-------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| ALL FAMILY GROUPS | 8,419 | 7,561 | 757 | 101 |
| REGION | | | | |
| Northeast | 1,229 | 1,127 | 87 | 14 |
| Midwest | 648 | 588 | 47 | 12 |
| South | 2,898 | 2,620 | 245 | 34 |
| West | 3,644 | 3,226 | 378 | 40 |
| METROPOLITAN STATUS | | | | |
| Central City | 3,945 | 3,503 | 376 | 66 |
| Suburban | 3,798 | 3,415 | 352 | 30 |
| Nonmetropolitan | 676 | 643 | 29 | 5 |
| SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP | | | | |
| Two members | 2,348 | 1,874 | 417 | 56 |
| Three members | 1,979 | 1,736 | 212 | 32 |
| Four members | 1,913 | 1,808 | 95 | 10 |
| Five members | 1,204 | 1,171 | 31 | 2 |
| Six or more members | 975 | 972 | 3 | - |
| MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON | | | | |
| Married Spouse Present | 5,505 | 5,133 | 355 | 17 |
| Married Spouse Absent/2 | 194 | 164 | 24 | 6 |
| Widowed | 321 | 306 | 12 | 3 |
| Divorced | 691 | 601 | 61 | 29 |
| Separated/3 | 439 | 361 | 70 | 8 |
| Never Married | 1,269 | 996 | 235 | 39 |
| AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON | | | | |
| Under 20 years | 221 | 125 | 92 | 4 |
| 20-24 years | 732 | 547 | 160 | 26 |
| 25-29 years | 1,106 | 928 | 156 | 22 |
| 30-34 years | 1,239 | 1,139 | 86 | 13 |
| 35-39 years | 1,283 | 1,202 | 64 | 16 |
| 40-44 years | 1,058 | 984 | 60 | 13 |
| 45-54 years | 1,377 | 1,288 | 85 | 4 |
| 55-64 years | 749 | 724 | 24 | 1 |
| 65-74 years | 447 | 421 | 26 | - |
| 75+ years | 207 | 202 | 5 | - |
| FAMILY INCOME | | | | |
| Family Income Under \$10,000 | 1,090 | 757 | 301 | 32 |
| \$10,000 to \$14,999 | 797 | 674 | 101 | 23 |
| \$15,000 to \$19,999 | 885 | 780 | 89 | 16 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 | 787 | 708 | 68 | 10 |
| \$25,000 to \$29,999 | 691 | 631 | 52 | 9 |
| \$30,000 to \$39,999 | 1,121 | 1,059 | 56 | 6 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 | 816 | 776 | 36 | 4 |
| \$50,000 to \$74,999 | 1,248 | 1,206 | 41 | 1 |
| \$75,000 and over | 984 | 971 | 12 | - |
| POVERTY STATUS | | | | |
| Below poverty level | 1,731 | 1,525 | 167 | 40 |
| At or above poverty level | 6,688 | 6,036 | 591 | 61 |
| ALL FAMILY GROUPS | 8,419 | 7,561 | 757 | 101 |
| NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 18 | 2,916 | 2,747 | 161 | 8 |
| One own child under 18 | 2,212 | 1,791 | 365 | 57 |
| Two own children under 18 | 1,884 | 1,693 | 167 | 24 |
| Three own children under 18 | 972 | 914 | 49 | 10 |
| Four own children under 18 | 317 | 299 | 16 | 2 |
| Five own children under 18 | 94 | 94 | - | - |
| Six or more own children under 18 | 24 | 24 | - | - |

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

3/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference
 Person: March 2000
 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

| All Family Groups Hispanic/1 | Total | Family Households | Related Subfamilies | Unrelated Subfamilies |
|--------------------------------------|-------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 6-17 | 4,438 | 3,950 | 449 | 39 |
| One own child 6-17 | 1,963 | 1,723 | 198 | 43 |
| Two own children 6-17 | 1,323 | 1,223 | 86 | 15 |
| Three own children 6-17 | 521 | 498 | 19 | 3 |
| Four or more own children 6-17 | 174 | 168 | 5 | 1 |
| OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 12-17 | 6,150 | 5,477 | 596 | 77 |
| One own child 12-17 | 1,559 | 1,417 | 123 | 19 |
| Two own children 12-17 | 582 | 546 | 34 | 3 |
| Three or more own children 12-17 | 128 | 120 | 5 | 2 |
| OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 6-11 | 5,697 | 5,088 | 555 | 54 |
| One own child 6-11 | 1,821 | 1,615 | 165 | 40 |
| Two own children 6-11 | 747 | 705 | 36 | 5 |
| Three or more own children 6-11 | 154 | 152 | 1 | 1 |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 6 | 5,520 | 5,083 | 382 | 55 |
| One own child under 6 | 2,070 | 1,731 | 303 | 35 |
| Two own children under 6 | 706 | 636 | 61 | 8 |
| Three or more own children under 6 | 123 | 110 | 11 | 2 |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 3 | 6,750 | 6,180 | 495 | 75 |
| One own child under 3 | 1,513 | 1,239 | 251 | 23 |
| Two or more own children under 3 | 155 | 142 | 11 | 2 |
| AGE OF OWN CHILDREN | | | | |
| Without own children under 18 years | 2,916 | 2,747 | 161 | 8 |
| With own children under 18 years | 5,503 | 4,814 | 596 | 92 |
| Without own children under 12 years | 3,991 | 3,716 | 254 | 21 |
| With own children under 12 years | 4,428 | 3,845 | 504 | 79 |
| Without own children under 6 years | 5,520 | 5,083 | 382 | 55 |
| With own children under 6 years | 2,899 | 2,478 | 375 | 46 |
| Without own children under 5 years | 5,865 | 5,391 | 414 | 60 |
| With own children under 5 years | 2,554 | 2,170 | 344 | 40 |
| Without own children under 3 years | 6,750 | 6,180 | 495 | 75 |
| With own children under 3 years | 1,669 | 1,381 | 262 | 25 |
| Without own children under 1 year | 7,854 | 7,111 | 651 | 93 |
| With own children under 1 year | 565 | 450 | 107 | 8 |
| Without own children 3-5 years | 6,631 | 5,968 | 590 | 73 |
| With own children 3-5 years | 1,788 | 1,593 | 168 | 27 |
| Without own children 6-11 years | 5,697 | 5,088 | 555 | 54 |
| With own children 6-11 years | 2,722 | 2,473 | 203 | 46 |
| Without own children 12-17 years | 6,150 | 5,477 | 596 | 77 |
| With own children 12-17 years | 2,269 | 2,084 | 161 | 24 |
| Without own children 6-17 years | 4,438 | 3,950 | 449 | 39 |
| With own children 6-17 years | 3,981 | 3,611 | 308 | 61 |
| OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS | | | | |
| No own children under 18 | 2,916 | 2,747 | 161 | 8 |
| Children in two or more age groups | 2,973 | 2,772 | 174 | 28 |
| Families with children 12-17 only | 672 | 567 | 92 | 13 |
| Families with children 6-11 only | 706 | 595 | 84 | 26 |
| Families with children 3-5 only | 430 | 352 | 68 | 10 |
| Families with children under 3 only | 721 | 528 | 177 | 16 |
| No own children under 18 | 2,916 | 2,747 | 161 | 8 |
| Under 6 only | 1,522 | 1,203 | 288 | 31 |
| Some under 6, some 6-17 | 1,377 | 1,275 | 87 | 15 |
| 6-17 only | 2,604 | 2,336 | 221 | 47 |

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

3/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference
Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

| Married Couple Hispanic/1 | Total | Family Households | Related Subfamilies | Unrelated Subfamilies |
|---------------------------------------|-------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| ALL FAMILY GROUPS | 5,505 | 5,133 | 355 | 17 |
| REGION | | | | |
| Northeast | 668 | 632 | 33 | 4 |
| Midwest | 443 | 412 | 31 | - |
| South | 1,973 | 1,858 | 111 | 5 |
| West | 2,420 | 2,232 | 180 | 8 |
| METROPOLITAN STATUS | | | | |
| Central City | 2,385 | 2,224 | 154 | 7 |
| Suburban | 2,637 | 2,441 | 186 | 10 |
| Nonmetropolitan | 483 | 467 | 16 | - |
| SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP | | | | |
| Two members | 1,181 | 1,012 | 161 | 8 |
| Three members | 1,159 | 1,041 | 109 | 9 |
| Four members | 1,440 | 1,375 | 64 | - |
| Five members | 958 | 940 | 18 | - |
| Six or more members | 768 | 765 | 3 | - |
| MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON | | | | |
| Married Spouse Present | 5,505 | 5,133 | 355 | 17 |
| Married Spouse Absent/2 | - | - | - | - |
| Widowed | - | - | - | - |
| Divorced | - | - | - | - |
| Separated/3 | - | - | - | - |
| Never Married | - | - | - | - |
| AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON | | | | |
| Under 20 years | 58 | 28 | 29 | - |
| 20-24 years | 352 | 287 | 61 | 4 |
| 25-29 years | 698 | 618 | 78 | 3 |
| 30-34 years | 856 | 818 | 37 | 1 |
| 35-39 years | 879 | 854 | 22 | 2 |
| 40-44 years | 721 | 680 | 35 | 6 |
| 45-54 years | 957 | 911 | 46 | - |
| 55-64 years | 527 | 509 | 17 | 1 |
| 65-74 years | 316 | 291 | 26 | - |
| 75+ years | 141 | 136 | 5 | - |
| FAMILY INCOME | | | | |
| Family Income Under \$10,000 | 306 | 241 | 62 | 3 |
| \$10,000 to \$14,999 | 394 | 345 | 48 | 2 |
| \$15,000 to \$19,999 | 541 | 488 | 49 | 4 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 | 517 | 475 | 40 | 2 |
| \$25,000 to \$29,999 | 469 | 433 | 33 | 2 |
| \$30,000 to \$39,999 | 810 | 768 | 40 | 2 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 | 619 | 585 | 33 | 2 |
| \$50,000 to \$74,999 | 995 | 957 | 38 | - |
| \$75,000 and over | 854 | 842 | 12 | - |
| POVERTY STATUS | | | | |
| Below poverty level | 781 | 728 | 50 | 3 |
| At or above poverty level | 4,724 | 4,405 | 305 | 14 |
| ALL FAMILY GROUPS | 5,505 | 5,133 | 355 | 17 |
| NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 18 | 1,880 | 1,710 | 161 | 8 |
| One own child under 18 | 1,256 | 1,139 | 109 | 9 |
| Two own children under 18 | 1,340 | 1,276 | 64 | - |
| Three own children under 18 | 713 | 695 | 18 | - |
| Four own children under 18 | 228 | 225 | 3 | - |
| Five own children under 18 | 68 | 68 | - | - |
| Six or more own children under 18 | 20 | 20 | - | - |

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

3/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference
 Person: March 2000
 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

| Married Couple Hispanic/1 | Total | Family Households | Related Subfamilies | Unrelated Subfamilies |
|--------------------------------------|-------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 6-17 | 2,851 | 2,586 | 251 | 14 |
| One own child 6-17 | 1,212 | 1,145 | 65 | 3 |
| Two own children 6-17 | 939 | 908 | 31 | - |
| Three own children 6-17 | 379 | 371 | 8 | - |
| Four or more own children 6-17 | 124 | 124 | - | - |
| OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 12-17 | 3,982 | 3,669 | 298 | 15 |
| One own child 12-17 | 1,013 | 968 | 44 | 2 |
| Two own children 12-17 | 427 | 414 | 13 | - |
| Three or more own children 12-17 | 83 | 83 | - | - |
| OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 6-11 | 3,631 | 3,327 | 288 | 16 |
| One own child 6-11 | 1,235 | 1,180 | 54 | 1 |
| Two own children 6-11 | 522 | 509 | 13 | - |
| Three or more own children 6-11 | 116 | 116 | - | - |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 6 | 3,515 | 3,271 | 233 | 11 |
| One own child under 6 | 1,374 | 1,274 | 94 | 6 |
| Two own children under 6 | 533 | 509 | 24 | - |
| Three or more own children under 6 | 82 | 78 | 3 | - |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 3 | 4,374 | 4,092 | 267 | 15 |
| One own child under 3 | 1,029 | 943 | 84 | 2 |
| Two or more own children under 3 | 101 | 98 | 3 | - |
| AGE OF OWN CHILDREN | | | | |
| Without own children under 18 years | 1,880 | 1,710 | 161 | 8 |
| With own children under 18 years | 3,625 | 3,423 | 194 | 9 |
| Without own children under 12 years | 2,527 | 2,324 | 193 | 10 |
| With own children under 12 years | 2,978 | 2,809 | 162 | 7 |
| Without own children under 6 years | 3,515 | 3,271 | 233 | 11 |
| With own children under 6 years | 1,989 | 1,862 | 122 | 6 |
| Without own children under 5 years | 3,754 | 3,497 | 244 | 13 |
| With own children under 5 years | 1,751 | 1,636 | 111 | 4 |
| Without own children under 3 years | 4,374 | 4,092 | 267 | 15 |
| With own children under 3 years | 1,130 | 1,041 | 88 | 2 |
| Without own children under 1 year | 5,132 | 4,803 | 314 | 15 |
| With own children under 1 year | 373 | 331 | 41 | 2 |
| Without own children 3-5 years | 4,217 | 3,907 | 297 | 13 |
| With own children 3-5 years | 1,288 | 1,226 | 58 | 4 |
| Without own children 6-11 years | 3,631 | 3,327 | 288 | 16 |
| With own children 6-11 years | 1,874 | 1,806 | 67 | 1 |
| Without own children 12-17 years | 3,982 | 3,669 | 298 | 15 |
| With own children 12-17 years | 1,523 | 1,464 | 57 | 2 |
| Without own children 6-17 years | 2,851 | 2,586 | 251 | 14 |
| With own children 6-17 years | 2,654 | 2,548 | 104 | 3 |
| OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS | | | | |
| No own children under 18 | 1,880 | 1,710 | 161 | 8 |
| Children in two or more age groups | 2,145 | 2,078 | 68 | - |
| Families with children 12-17 only | 369 | 335 | 32 | 2 |
| Families with children 6-11 only | 424 | 400 | 23 | 1 |
| Families with children 3-5 only | 258 | 236 | 18 | 4 |
| Families with children under 3 only | 429 | 374 | 53 | 2 |
| No own children under 18 | 1,880 | 1,710 | 161 | 8 |
| Under 6 only | 971 | 875 | 90 | 6 |
| Some under 6, some 6-17 | 1,018 | 987 | 31 | - |
| 6-17 only | 1,636 | 1,561 | 72 | 3 |

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

3/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference
 Person: March 2000
 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

| Male Reference Person Hispanic/1 | Total | Family Households | Related Subfamilies | Unrelated Subfamilies |
|---------------------------------------|-------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| ALL FAMILY GROUPS | 725 | 658 | 55 | 11 |
| REGION | | | | |
| Northeast | 104 | 98 | 4 | 3 |
| Midwest | 77 | 71 | 6 | - |
| South | 217 | 201 | 12 | 5 |
| West | 327 | 289 | 34 | 4 |
| METROPOLITAN STATUS | | | | |
| Central City | 355 | 323 | 22 | 10 |
| Suburban | 319 | 284 | 33 | 1 |
| Nonmetropolitan | 51 | 51 | 0 | - |
| SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP | | | | |
| Two members | 316 | 275 | 30 | 11 |
| Three members | 186 | 174 | 13 | - |
| Four members | 118 | 108 | 10 | - |
| Five members | 48 | 46 | 2 | - |
| Six or more members | 56 | 56 | - | - |
| MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON | | | | |
| Married Spouse Present | - | - | - | - |
| Married Spouse Absent/2 | 68 | 61 | 4 | 3 |
| Widowed | 55 | 54 | 1 | - |
| Divorced | 145 | 126 | 14 | 5 |
| Separated/3 | 68 | 60 | 8 | - |
| Never Married | 389 | 357 | 29 | 3 |
| AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON | | | | |
| Under 20 years | 39 | 32 | 7 | - |
| 20-24 years | 124 | 111 | 8 | 6 |
| 25-29 years | 113 | 106 | 6 | 1 |
| 30-34 years | 105 | 92 | 9 | 4 |
| 35-39 years | 92 | 82 | 10 | - |
| 40-44 years | 63 | 58 | 5 | - |
| 45-54 years | 79 | 71 | 9 | - |
| 55-64 years | 59 | 57 | 2 | - |
| 65-74 years | 28 | 28 | - | - |
| 75+ years | 22 | 22 | - | - |
| FAMILY INCOME | | | | |
| Family Income Under \$10,000 | 90 | 63 | 23 | 4 |
| \$10,000 to \$14,999 | 79 | 70 | 3 | 7 |
| \$15,000 to \$19,999 | 76 | 64 | 12 | - |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 | 66 | 61 | 5 | - |
| \$25,000 to \$29,999 | 70 | 65 | 5 | - |
| \$30,000 to \$39,999 | 111 | 105 | 6 | - |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 | 70 | 69 | 1 | - |
| \$50,000 to \$74,999 | 97 | 96 | 1 | - |
| \$75,000 and over | 65 | 65 | - | - |
| POVERTY STATUS | | | | |
| Below poverty level | 134 | 111 | 17 | 6 |
| At or above poverty level | 591 | 548 | 39 | 5 |
| ALL FAMILY GROUPS | 725 | 658 | 55 | 11 |
| NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 18 | 412 | 412 | - | - |
| One own child under 18 | 182 | 141 | 30 | 11 |
| Two own children under 18 | 80 | 68 | 13 | - |
| Three own children under 18 | 37 | 27 | 10 | - |
| Four own children under 18 | 12 | 10 | 2 | - |
| Five own children under 18 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Six or more own children under 18 | - | - | - | - |

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

3/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference
 Person: March 2000
 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

| Male Reference Person Hispanic/1 | Total | Family Households | Related Subfamilies | Unrelated Subfamilies |
|--------------------------------------|-------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 6-17 | 544 | 517 | 22 | 6 |
| One own child 6-17 | 113 | 91 | 17 | 5 |
| Two own children 6-17 | 49 | 36 | 13 | - |
| Three own children 6-17 | 16 | 14 | 2 | - |
| Four or more own children 6-17 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - |
| OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 12-17 | 637 | 589 | 38 | 9 |
| One own child 12-17 | 72 | 57 | 14 | 1 |
| Two own children 12-17 | 13 | 11 | 2 | - |
| Three or more own children 12-17 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - |
| OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 6-11 | 608 | 569 | 32 | 7 |
| One own child 6-11 | 79 | 62 | 13 | 4 |
| Two own children 6-11 | 31 | 21 | 11 | - |
| Three or more own children 6-11 | 7 | 7 | - | - |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 6 | 536 | 506 | 24 | 5 |
| One own child under 6 | 148 | 116 | 26 | 6 |
| Two own children under 6 | 34 | 32 | 2 | - |
| Three or more own children under 6 | 7 | 4 | 3 | - |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 3 | 596 | 560 | 31 | 5 |
| One own child under 3 | 114 | 84 | 24 | 6 |
| Two or more own children under 3 | 15 | 15 | - | - |
| AGE OF OWN CHILDREN | | | | |
| Without own children under 18 years | 412 | 412 | - | - |
| With own children under 18 years | 313 | 246 | 55 | 11 |
| Without own children under 12 years | 465 | 455 | 9 | 1 |
| With own children under 12 years | 260 | 204 | 47 | 9 |
| Without own children under 6 years | 536 | 506 | 24 | 5 |
| With own children under 6 years | 189 | 152 | 31 | 6 |
| Without own children under 5 years | 560 | 526 | 28 | 5 |
| With own children under 5 years | 165 | 133 | 27 | 6 |
| Without own children under 3 years | 596 | 560 | 31 | 5 |
| With own children under 3 years | 129 | 99 | 24 | 6 |
| Without own children under 1 year | 673 | 620 | 46 | 7 |
| With own children under 1 year | 51 | 38 | 10 | 4 |
| Without own children 3-5 years | 643 | 589 | 43 | 11 |
| With own children 3-5 years | 82 | 70 | 12 | - |
| Without own children 6-11 years | 608 | 569 | 32 | 7 |
| With own children 6-11 years | 117 | 90 | 23 | 4 |
| Without own children 12-17 years | 637 | 589 | 38 | 9 |
| With own children 12-17 years | 88 | 69 | 17 | 1 |
| Without own children 6-17 years | 544 | 517 | 22 | 6 |
| With own children 6-17 years | 181 | 142 | 34 | 5 |
| OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS | | | | |
| No own children under 18 | 412 | 412 | - | - |
| Children in two or more age groups | 106 | 87 | 19 | - |
| Families with children 12-17 only | 43 | 33 | 9 | 1 |
| Families with children 6-11 only | 50 | 36 | 10 | 4 |
| Families with children 3-5 only | 30 | 29 | 1 | - |
| Families with children under 3 only | 84 | 62 | 16 | 6 |
| No own children under 18 | 412 | 412 | - | - |
| Under 6 only | 132 | 105 | 22 | 6 |
| Some under 6, some 6-17 | 57 | 47 | 10 | - |
| 6-17 only | 124 | 94 | 24 | 5 |

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

3/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference
Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

| Female Reference Person Hispanic/1 | Total | Family Households | Related Subfamilies | Unrelated Subfamilies |
|---------------------------------------|-------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| ALL FAMILY GROUPS | 2,190 | 1,769 | 347 | 73 |
| REGION | | | | |
| Northeast | 457 | 398 | 50 | 8 |
| Midwest | 128 | 106 | 10 | 12 |
| South | 707 | 561 | 122 | 24 |
| West | 897 | 705 | 164 | 28 |
| METROPOLITAN STATUS | | | | |
| Central City | 1,205 | 956 | 201 | 49 |
| Suburban | 842 | 689 | 134 | 19 |
| Nonmetropolitan | 142 | 125 | 13 | 5 |
| SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP | | | | |
| Two members | 851 | 588 | 226 | 37 |
| Three members | 634 | 521 | 90 | 24 |
| Four members | 356 | 325 | 21 | 10 |
| Five members | 198 | 185 | 11 | 2 |
| Six or more members | 151 | 151 | - | - |
| MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON | | | | |
| Married Spouse Present | - | - | - | - |
| Married Spouse Absent/2 | 126 | 103 | 20 | 3 |
| Widowed | 266 | 252 | 11 | 3 |
| Divorced | 546 | 475 | 47 | 24 |
| Separated/3 | 371 | 301 | 63 | 8 |
| Never Married | 880 | 639 | 206 | 35 |
| AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON | | | | |
| Under 20 years | 124 | 64 | 56 | 4 |
| 20-24 years | 256 | 149 | 91 | 17 |
| 25-29 years | 295 | 204 | 72 | 18 |
| 30-34 years | 278 | 229 | 40 | 8 |
| 35-39 years | 313 | 266 | 33 | 14 |
| 40-44 years | 274 | 246 | 20 | 7 |
| 45-54 years | 341 | 307 | 30 | 4 |
| 55-64 years | 163 | 158 | 5 | - |
| 65-74 years | 102 | 102 | - | - |
| 75+ years | 44 | 44 | - | - |
| FAMILY INCOME | | | | |
| Family Income Under \$10,000 | 694 | 452 | 217 | 25 |
| \$10,000 to \$14,999 | 324 | 259 | 50 | 14 |
| \$15,000 to \$19,999 | 268 | 228 | 28 | 12 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 | 204 | 173 | 24 | 8 |
| \$25,000 to \$29,999 | 152 | 132 | 13 | 6 |
| \$30,000 to \$39,999 | 200 | 186 | 10 | 4 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 | 127 | 123 | 2 | 3 |
| \$50,000 to \$74,999 | 156 | 152 | 2 | 1 |
| \$75,000 and over | 65 | 65 | - | - |
| POVERTY STATUS | | | | |
| Below poverty level | 816 | 686 | 100 | 31 |
| At or above poverty level | 1,373 | 1,083 | 247 | 42 |
| ALL FAMILY GROUPS | 2,190 | 1,769 | 347 | 73 |
| NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 18 | 625 | 625 | - | - |
| One own child under 18 | 774 | 511 | 226 | 37 |
| Two own children under 18 | 463 | 350 | 90 | 24 |
| Three own children under 18 | 223 | 192 | 21 | 10 |
| Four own children under 18 | 76 | 64 | 11 | 2 |
| Five own children under 18 | 25 | 25 | - | - |
| Six or more own children under 18 | 3 | 3 | - | - |

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

3/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference
 Person: March 2000
 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

| Female Reference Person Hispanic/1 | Total | Family Households | Related Subfamilies | Unrelated Subfamilies |
|---|-------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 6-17 | 1,043 | 848 | 176 | 20 |
| One own child 6-17 | 638 | 487 | 116 | 35 |
| Two own children 6-17 | 335 | 279 | 42 | 15 |
| Three own children 6-17 | 125 | 113 | 9 | 3 |
| Four or more own children 6-17 | 47 | 43 | 4 | 1 |
| OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 12-17 | 1,531 | 1,220 | 260 | 52 |
| One own child 12-17 | 474 | 392 | 65 | 16 |
| Two own children 12-17 | 143 | 122 | 18 | 3 |
| Three or more own children 12-17 | 42 | 36 | 4 | 2 |
| OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 6-11 | 1,459 | 1,193 | 234 | 32 |
| One own child 6-11 | 507 | 373 | 98 | 35 |
| Two own children 6-11 | 193 | 175 | 13 | 5 |
| Three or more own children 6-11 | 31 | 28 | 1 | 1 |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 6 | 1,469 | 1,306 | 124 | 39 |
| One own child under 6 | 547 | 341 | 183 | 24 |
| Two own children under 6 | 138 | 95 | 35 | 8 |
| Three or more own children under 6 | 34 | 27 | 5 | 2 |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 3 | 1,780 | 1,528 | 197 | 55 |
| One own child under 3 | 370 | 212 | 142 | 16 |
| Two or more own children under 3 | 39 | 29 | 8 | 2 |
| AGE OF OWN CHILDREN | | | | |
| Without own children under 18 years | 625 | 625 | - | - |
| With own children under 18 years | 1,565 | 1,145 | 347 | 73 |
| Without own children under 12 years | 999 | 937 | 52 | 10 |
| With own children under 12 years | 1,190 | 832 | 295 | 63 |
| Without own children under 6 years | 1,469 | 1,306 | 124 | 39 |
| With own children under 6 years | 720 | 464 | 223 | 34 |
| Without own children under 5 years | 1,551 | 1,368 | 141 | 42 |
| With own children under 5 years | 638 | 401 | 206 | 31 |
| Without own children under 3 years | 1,780 | 1,528 | 197 | 55 |
| With own children under 3 years | 409 | 241 | 150 | 18 |
| Without own children under 1 year | 2,048 | 1,688 | 290 | 70 |
| With own children under 1 year | 141 | 81 | 57 | 3 |
| Without own children 3-5 years | 1,771 | 1,472 | 249 | 50 |
| With own children 3-5 years | 418 | 297 | 98 | 23 |
| Without own children 6-11 years | 1,459 | 1,193 | 234 | 32 |
| With own children 6-11 years | 731 | 577 | 113 | 41 |
| Without own children 12-17 years | 1,531 | 1,220 | 260 | 52 |
| With own children 12-17 years | 659 | 550 | 87 | 21 |
| Without own children 6-17 years | 1,043 | 848 | 176 | 20 |
| With own children 6-17 years | 1,146 | 922 | 171 | 53 |
| OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS | | | | |
| No own children under 18 | 625 | 625 | - | - |
| Children in two or more age groups | 722 | 608 | 87 | 28 |
| Families with children 12-17 only | 261 | 199 | 52 | 10 |
| Families with children 6-11 only | 232 | 160 | 51 | 21 |
| Families with children 3-5 only | 142 | 87 | 49 | 6 |
| Families with children under 3 only | 208 | 92 | 107 | 8 |
| No own children under 18 | 625 | 625 | - | - |
| Under 6 only | 418 | 223 | 176 | 20 |
| Some under 6, some 6-17 | 302 | 241 | 46 | 15 |
| 6-17 only | 844 | 681 | 124 | 39 |

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

3/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference
Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

| All Family Groups AND Non-Hispanic | Total | Family Households | Related Subfamilies | Unrelated Subfamilies |
|---------------------------------------|--------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| ALL FAMILY GROUPS | 67,160 | 64,464 | 2,226 | 470 |
| REGION | | | | |
| Northeast | 12,821 | 12,309 | 434 | 77 |
| Midwest | 16,877 | 16,259 | 475 | 142 |
| South | 24,628 | 23,572 | 888 | 168 |
| West | 12,835 | 12,323 | 429 | 83 |
| METROPOLITAN STATUS | | | | |
| Central City | 16,859 | 16,019 | 711 | 129 |
| Suburban | 35,859 | 34,481 | 1,162 | 215 |
| Nonmetropolitan | 14,443 | 13,964 | 353 | 126 |
| SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP | | | | |
| Two members | 31,402 | 29,581 | 1,527 | 294 |
| Three members | 14,930 | 14,338 | 457 | 135 |
| Four members | 12,887 | 12,688 | 171 | 28 |
| Five members | 5,418 | 5,355 | 53 | 11 |
| Six or more members | 2,524 | 2,503 | 19 | 2 |
| MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON | | | | |
| Married Spouse Present | 50,992 | 50,177 | 794 | 20 |
| Married Spouse Absent/2 | 608 | 512 | 77 | 18 |
| Widowed | 2,523 | 2,490 | 14 | 18 |
| Divorced | 5,778 | 5,219 | 341 | 219 |
| Separated/3 | 1,581 | 1,396 | 142 | 43 |
| Never Married | 5,678 | 4,669 | 857 | 152 |
| AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON | | | | |
| Under 20 years | 661 | 428 | 222 | 11 |
| 20-24 years | 2,782 | 2,253 | 464 | 66 |
| 25-29 years | 5,023 | 4,561 | 363 | 99 |
| 30-34 years | 6,793 | 6,379 | 312 | 103 |
| 35-39 years | 8,275 | 7,897 | 252 | 125 |
| 40-44 years | 8,894 | 8,622 | 238 | 35 |
| 45-54 years | 14,756 | 14,515 | 210 | 31 |
| 55-64 years | 8,926 | 8,845 | 81 | - |
| 65-74 years | 6,666 | 6,604 | 62 | - |
| 75+ years | 4,383 | 4,360 | 23 | - |
| FAMILY INCOME | | | | |
| Family Income Under \$10,000 | 4,336 | 3,387 | 794 | 155 |
| \$10,000 to \$14,999 | 3,121 | 2,812 | 250 | 60 |
| \$15,000 to \$19,999 | 3,820 | 3,517 | 207 | 96 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 | 3,907 | 3,672 | 198 | 36 |
| \$25,000 to \$29,999 | 3,915 | 3,732 | 148 | 35 |
| \$30,000 to \$39,999 | 7,581 | 7,330 | 210 | 41 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 | 7,019 | 6,884 | 112 | 23 |
| \$50,000 to \$74,999 | 14,247 | 14,029 | 201 | 17 |
| \$75,000 and over | 19,214 | 19,102 | 105 | 7 |
| POVERTY STATUS | | | | |
| Below poverty level | 5,606 | 5,151 | 278 | 177 |
| At or above poverty level | 61,555 | 59,313 | 1,948 | 293 |
| ALL FAMILY GROUPS | 67,160 | 64,464 | 2,226 | 470 |
| NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 18 | 35,167 | 34,673 | 477 | 18 |
| One own child under 18 | 14,009 | 12,520 | 1,213 | 276 |
| Two own children under 18 | 12,065 | 11,522 | 408 | 135 |
| Three own children under 18 | 4,262 | 4,150 | 84 | 28 |
| Four own children under 18 | 1,252 | 1,205 | 35 | 13 |
| Five own children under 18 | 287 | 281 | 5 | - |
| Six or more own children under 18 | 118 | 114 | 4 | - |

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

3/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference
Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

| All Family Groups AND Non-Hispanic | Total | Family Households | Related Subfamilies | Unrelated Subfamilies |
|---------------------------------------|--------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 6-17 | 43,074 | 41,551 | 1,379 | 143 |
| One own child 6-17 | 12,517 | 11,737 | 573 | 207 |
| Two own children 6-17 | 8,377 | 8,076 | 210 | 91 |
| Three own children 6-17 | 2,412 | 2,344 | 47 | 20 |
| Four or more own children 6-17 | 781 | 756 | 17 | 9 |
| OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 12-17 | 52,925 | 50,780 | 1,840 | 306 |
| One own child 12-17 | 10,113 | 9,680 | 298 | 135 |
| Two own children 12-17 | 3,535 | 3,432 | 76 | 27 |
| Three or more own children 12-17 | 588 | 573 | 13 | 2 |
| OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 6-11 | 51,890 | 49,973 | 1,662 | 255 |
| One own child 6-11 | 10,506 | 9,914 | 433 | 159 |
| Two own children 6-11 | 4,091 | 3,935 | 114 | 43 |
| Three or more own children 6-11 | 673 | 642 | 18 | 13 |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 6 | 53,414 | 51,955 | 1,154 | 305 |
| One own child under 6 | 9,746 | 8,722 | 890 | 134 |
| Two own children under 6 | 3,495 | 3,296 | 167 | 32 |
| Three or more own children under 6 | 505 | 490 | 15 | - |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 3 | 58,997 | 57,059 | 1,545 | 393 |
| One own child under 3 | 7,208 | 6,518 | 617 | 73 |
| Two or more own children under 3 | 955 | 887 | 64 | 4 |
| AGE OF OWN CHILDREN | | | | |
| Without own children under 18 years | 35,167 | 34,673 | 477 | 18 |
| With own children under 18 years | 31,993 | 29,791 | 1,750 | 452 |
| Without own children under 12 years | 43,292 | 42,424 | 738 | 129 |
| With own children under 12 years | 23,868 | 22,040 | 1,488 | 341 |
| Without own children under 6 years | 53,414 | 51,955 | 1,154 | 305 |
| With own children under 6 years | 13,746 | 12,509 | 1,072 | 165 |
| Without own children under 5 years | 55,195 | 53,599 | 1,249 | 347 |
| With own children under 5 years | 11,965 | 10,865 | 977 | 123 |
| Without own children under 3 years | 58,997 | 57,059 | 1,545 | 393 |
| With own children under 3 years | 8,163 | 7,405 | 681 | 77 |
| Without own children under 1 year | 64,355 | 61,976 | 1,924 | 455 |
| With own children under 1 year | 2,806 | 2,489 | 302 | 15 |
| Without own children 3-5 years | 58,968 | 56,851 | 1,750 | 367 |
| With own children 3-5 years | 8,192 | 7,613 | 476 | 103 |
| Without own children 6-11 years | 51,890 | 49,973 | 1,662 | 255 |
| With own children 6-11 years | 15,271 | 14,491 | 565 | 215 |
| Without own children 12-17 years | 52,925 | 50,780 | 1,840 | 306 |
| With own children 12-17 years | 14,236 | 13,685 | 387 | 164 |
| Without own children 6-17 years | 43,074 | 41,551 | 1,379 | 143 |
| With own children 6-17 years | 24,087 | 22,913 | 847 | 327 |
| OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS | | | | |
| No own children under 18 | 35,167 | 34,673 | 477 | 18 |
| Children in two or more age groups | 15,053 | 14,641 | 312 | 100 |
| Families with children 12-17 only | 5,750 | 5,376 | 262 | 111 |
| Families with children 6-11 only | 5,156 | 4,699 | 330 | 127 |
| Families with children 3-5 only | 2,211 | 1,863 | 289 | 59 |
| Families with children under 3 only | 3,824 | 3,212 | 557 | 54 |
| No own children under 18 | 35,167 | 34,673 | 477 | 18 |
| Under 6 only | 7,906 | 6,878 | 903 | 125 |
| Some under 6, some 6-17 | 5,840 | 5,631 | 170 | 40 |
| 6-17 only | 18,247 | 17,283 | 677 | 287 |

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

3/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference
Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

| Married Couple AND Non-Hispanic | Total | Family Households | Related Subfamilies | Unrelated Subfamilies |
|---------------------------------------|--------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| ALL FAMILY GROUPS | 50,992 | 50,177 | 794 | 20 |
| REGION | | | | |
| Northeast | 9,681 | 9,508 | 173 | - |
| Midwest | 12,888 | 12,741 | 145 | 2 |
| South | 18,555 | 18,287 | 261 | 8 |
| West | 9,868 | 9,642 | 216 | 10 |
| METROPOLITAN STATUS | | | | |
| Central City | 11,148 | 10,895 | 246 | 7 |
| Suburban | 28,410 | 27,954 | 444 | 13 |
| Nonmetropolitan | 11,434 | 11,329 | 105 | - |
| SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP | | | | |
| Two members | 22,613 | 22,119 | 477 | 18 |
| Three members | 10,338 | 10,176 | 162 | - |
| Four members | 11,200 | 11,086 | 114 | - |
| Five members | 4,710 | 4,683 | 27 | - |
| Six or more members | 2,130 | 2,113 | 15 | 2 |
| MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON | | | | |
| Married Spouse Present | 50,992 | 50,177 | 794 | 20 |
| Married Spouse Absent/2 | - | - | - | - |
| Widowed | - | - | - | - |
| Divorced | - | - | - | - |
| Separated/3 | - | - | - | - |
| Never Married | - | - | - | - |
| AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON | | | | |
| Under 20 years | 91 | 67 | 24 | - |
| 20-24 years | 1,162 | 1,068 | 92 | 3 |
| 25-29 years | 3,258 | 3,157 | 97 | 4 |
| 30-34 years | 4,886 | 4,796 | 90 | - |
| 35-39 years | 6,135 | 6,032 | 98 | 5 |
| 40-44 years | 6,627 | 6,537 | 86 | 4 |
| 45-54 years | 12,030 | 11,881 | 145 | 4 |
| 55-64 years | 7,707 | 7,629 | 78 | - |
| 65-74 years | 5,700 | 5,638 | 62 | - |
| 75+ years | 3,395 | 3,372 | 23 | - |
| FAMILY INCOME | | | | |
| Family Income Under \$10,000 | 1,200 | 1,086 | 111 | 2 |
| \$10,000 to \$14,999 | 1,423 | 1,348 | 70 | 5 |
| \$15,000 to \$19,999 | 2,134 | 2,085 | 44 | 5 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 | 2,492 | 2,424 | 68 | - |
| \$25,000 to \$29,999 | 2,591 | 2,536 | 55 | - |
| \$30,000 to \$39,999 | 5,513 | 5,413 | 100 | - |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 | 5,528 | 5,441 | 87 | - |
| \$50,000 to \$74,999 | 12,243 | 12,075 | 163 | 6 |
| \$75,000 and over | 17,868 | 17,769 | 97 | 2 |
| POVERTY STATUS | | | | |
| Below poverty level | 2,000 | 1,945 | 53 | 2 |
| At or above poverty level | 48,992 | 48,232 | 742 | 18 |
| ALL FAMILY GROUPS | 50,992 | 50,177 | 794 | 20 |
| NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 18 | 28,847 | 28,352 | 477 | 18 |
| One own child under 18 | 8,426 | 8,264 | 162 | - |
| Two own children under 18 | 9,112 | 8,998 | 114 | - |
| Three own children under 18 | 3,363 | 3,336 | 27 | - |
| Four own children under 18 | 951 | 939 | 9 | 2 |
| Five own children under 18 | 215 | 210 | 5 | - |
| Six or more own children under 18 | 79 | 79 | - | - |

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

3/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference
 Person: March 2000
 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

| Married Couple AND Non-Hispanic | Total | Family Households | Related Subfamilies | Unrelated Subfamilies |
|--------------------------------------|--------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 6-17 | 34,052 | 33,417 | 616 | 18 |
| One own child 6-17 | 8,238 | 8,141 | 97 | - |
| Two own children 6-17 | 6,287 | 6,228 | 59 | - |
| Three own children 6-17 | 1,843 | 1,826 | 17 | - |
| Four or more own children 6-17 | 572 | 565 | 5 | 2 |
| OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 12-17 | 40,792 | 40,075 | 698 | 18 |
| One own child 12-17 | 7,027 | 6,961 | 66 | - |
| Two own children 12-17 | 2,730 | 2,703 | 27 | - |
| Three or more own children 12-17 | 443 | 438 | 3 | 2 |
| OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 6-11 | 40,179 | 39,483 | 678 | 18 |
| One own child 6-11 | 7,267 | 7,187 | 78 | 2 |
| Two own children 6-11 | 3,073 | 3,037 | 36 | - |
| Three or more own children 6-11 | 474 | 471 | 3 | - |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 6 | 41,270 | 40,646 | 604 | 20 |
| One own child under 6 | 6,524 | 6,384 | 140 | - |
| Two own children under 6 | 2,807 | 2,763 | 44 | - |
| Three or more own children under 6 | 391 | 384 | 7 | - |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 3 | 45,120 | 44,434 | 666 | 20 |
| One own child under 3 | 5,131 | 5,012 | 119 | - |
| Two or more own children under 3 | 741 | 731 | 9 | - |
| AGE OF OWN CHILDREN | | | | |
| Without own children under 18 years | 28,847 | 28,352 | 477 | 18 |
| With own children under 18 years | 22,145 | 21,825 | 318 | 2 |
| Without own children under 12 years | 34,451 | 33,905 | 528 | 18 |
| With own children under 12 years | 16,541 | 16,273 | 267 | 2 |
| Without own children under 6 years | 41,270 | 40,646 | 604 | 20 |
| With own children under 6 years | 9,722 | 9,531 | 191 | - |
| Without own children under 5 years | 42,494 | 41,860 | 614 | 20 |
| With own children under 5 years | 8,498 | 8,317 | 181 | - |
| Without own children under 3 years | 45,120 | 44,434 | 666 | 20 |
| With own children under 3 years | 5,872 | 5,743 | 129 | - |
| Without own children under 1 year | 49,014 | 48,244 | 750 | 20 |
| With own children under 1 year | 1,978 | 1,933 | 44 | - |
| Without own children 3-5 years | 45,005 | 44,290 | 696 | 20 |
| With own children 3-5 years | 5,987 | 5,888 | 99 | - |
| Without own children 6-11 years | 40,179 | 39,483 | 678 | 18 |
| With own children 6-11 years | 10,813 | 10,695 | 116 | 2 |
| Without own children 12-17 years | 40,792 | 40,075 | 698 | 18 |
| With own children 12-17 years | 10,200 | 10,102 | 96 | 2 |
| Without own children 6-17 years | 34,052 | 33,417 | 616 | 18 |
| With own children 6-17 years | 16,940 | 16,760 | 178 | 2 |
| OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS | | | | |
| No own children under 18 | 28,847 | 28,352 | 477 | 18 |
| Children in two or more age groups | 11,631 | 11,523 | 106 | 2 |
| Families with children 12-17 only | 3,707 | 3,656 | 51 | - |
| Families with children 6-11 only | 3,110 | 3,062 | 48 | - |
| Families with children 3-5 only | 1,249 | 1,216 | 33 | - |
| Families with children under 3 only | 2,448 | 2,368 | 80 | - |
| No own children under 18 | 28,847 | 28,352 | 477 | 18 |
| Under 6 only | 5,205 | 5,065 | 140 | - |
| Some under 6, some 6-17 | 4,517 | 4,466 | 51 | - |
| 6-17 only | 12,423 | 12,294 | 127 | 2 |

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

3/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference
 Person: March 2000
 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

| Male Reference Person AND Non-Hispanic | Total | Family Households | Related Subfamilies | Unrelated Subfamilies |
|---|-------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| ALL FAMILY GROUPS | 3,561 | 3,370 | 145 | 47 |
| REGION | | | | |
| Northeast | 697 | 648 | 36 | 13 |
| Midwest | 931 | 868 | 52 | 11 |
| South | 1,164 | 1,118 | 36 | 10 |
| West | 769 | 735 | 21 | 13 |
| METROPOLITAN STATUS | | | | |
| Central City | 1,146 | 1,090 | 47 | 10 |
| Suburban | 1,744 | 1,651 | 73 | 20 |
| Nonmetropolitan | 671 | 628 | 26 | 17 |
| SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP | | | | |
| Two members | 2,213 | 2,085 | 93 | 35 |
| Three members | 830 | 783 | 38 | 9 |
| Four members | 328 | 323 | 6 | - |
| Five members | 120 | 108 | 8 | 3 |
| Six or more members | 70 | 70 | - | - |
| MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON | | | | |
| Married Spouse Present | - | - | - | - |
| Married Spouse Absent/2 | 174 | 163 | 10 | 1 |
| Widowed | 384 | 371 | 7 | 6 |
| Divorced | 1,354 | 1,263 | 63 | 28 |
| Separated/3 | 294 | 271 | 16 | 7 |
| Never Married | 1,355 | 1,301 | 50 | 4 |
| AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON | | | | |
| Under 20 years | 134 | 130 | 4 | - |
| 20-24 years | 312 | 287 | 21 | 4 |
| 25-29 years | 356 | 320 | 29 | 7 |
| 30-34 years | 415 | 368 | 34 | 13 |
| 35-39 years | 491 | 455 | 25 | 10 |
| 40-44 years | 531 | 508 | 16 | 8 |
| 45-54 years | 662 | 642 | 15 | 5 |
| 55-64 years | 295 | 294 | 1 | - |
| 65-74 years | 175 | 175 | - | - |
| 75+ years | 191 | 191 | - | - |
| FAMILY INCOME | | | | |
| Family Income Under \$10,000 | 303 | 252 | 48 | 2 |
| \$10,000 to \$14,999 | 241 | 216 | 18 | 7 |
| \$15,000 to \$19,999 | 264 | 239 | 18 | 8 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 | 238 | 217 | 19 | 2 |
| \$25,000 to \$29,999 | 294 | 276 | 10 | 9 |
| \$30,000 to \$39,999 | 527 | 503 | 14 | 10 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 | 406 | 397 | 5 | 3 |
| \$50,000 to \$74,999 | 691 | 680 | 8 | 3 |
| \$75,000 and over | 598 | 590 | 5 | 3 |
| POVERTY STATUS | | | | |
| Below poverty level | 372 | 361 | 9 | 2 |
| At or above poverty level | 3,189 | 3,009 | 137 | 44 |
| ALL FAMILY GROUPS | 3,561 | 3,370 | 145 | 47 |
| NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 18 | 1,830 | 1,830 | - | - |
| One own child under 18 | 1,118 | 990 | 93 | 35 |
| Two own children under 18 | 463 | 416 | 38 | 9 |
| Three own children under 18 | 109 | 104 | 6 | - |
| Four own children under 18 | 31 | 20 | 8 | 3 |
| Five own children under 18 | 11 | 11 | - | - |
| Six or more own children under 18 | - | - | - | - |

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

3/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference
Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

| Male Reference Person AND Non-Hispanic | Total | Family Households | Related Subfamilies | Unrelated Subfamilies |
|---|-------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 6-17 | 2,306 | 2,242 | 54 | 10 |
| One own child 6-17 | 835 | 746 | 55 | 34 |
| Two own children 6-17 | 341 | 314 | 27 | - |
| Three own children 6-17 | 56 | 51 | 3 | 3 |
| Four or more own children 6-17 | 24 | 18 | 6 | - |
| OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 12-17 | 2,834 | 2,700 | 110 | 24 |
| One own child 12-17 | 592 | 545 | 25 | 23 |
| Two own children 12-17 | 118 | 115 | 3 | - |
| Three or more own children 12-17 | 17 | 10 | 7 | - |
| OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 6-11 | 2,878 | 2,772 | 77 | 30 |
| One own child 6-11 | 477 | 416 | 48 | 14 |
| Two own children 6-11 | 194 | 172 | 20 | 3 |
| Three or more own children 6-11 | 12 | 11 | 1 | - |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 6 | 2,932 | 2,816 | 82 | 33 |
| One own child under 6 | 499 | 447 | 48 | 4 |
| Two own children under 6 | 126 | 102 | 15 | 9 |
| Three or more own children under 6 | 5 | 5 | - | - |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 3 | 3,180 | 3,028 | 109 | 43 |
| One own child under 3 | 343 | 311 | 28 | 4 |
| Two or more own children under 3 | 39 | 31 | 8 | - |
| AGE OF OWN CHILDREN | | | | |
| Without own children under 18 years | 1,830 | 1,830 | - | - |
| With own children under 18 years | 1,731 | 1,540 | 145 | 47 |
| Without own children under 12 years | 2,381 | 2,338 | 23 | 20 |
| With own children under 12 years | 1,181 | 1,031 | 123 | 27 |
| Without own children under 6 years | 2,932 | 2,816 | 82 | 33 |
| With own children under 6 years | 630 | 554 | 63 | 13 |
| Without own children under 5 years | 3,026 | 2,902 | 88 | 35 |
| With own children under 5 years | 536 | 467 | 57 | 12 |
| Without own children under 3 years | 3,180 | 3,028 | 109 | 43 |
| With own children under 3 years | 382 | 342 | 36 | 4 |
| Without own children under 1 year | 3,416 | 3,234 | 137 | 46 |
| With own children under 1 year | 145 | 136 | 8 | 1 |
| Without own children 3-5 years | 3,261 | 3,110 | 115 | 36 |
| With own children 3-5 years | 300 | 260 | 30 | 10 |
| Without own children 6-11 years | 2,878 | 2,772 | 77 | 30 |
| With own children 6-11 years | 683 | 598 | 69 | 17 |
| Without own children 12-17 years | 2,834 | 2,700 | 110 | 24 |
| With own children 12-17 years | 727 | 670 | 35 | 23 |
| Without own children 6-17 years | 2,306 | 2,242 | 54 | 10 |
| With own children 6-17 years | 1,256 | 1,128 | 91 | 37 |
| OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS | | | | |
| No own children under 18 | 1,830 | 1,830 | - | - |
| Children in two or more age groups | 399 | 374 | 21 | 4 |
| Families with children 12-17 only | 493 | 450 | 23 | 20 |
| Families with children 6-11 only | 407 | 345 | 48 | 14 |
| Families with children 3-5 only | 161 | 128 | 24 | 9 |
| Families with children under 3 only | 272 | 243 | 29 | - |
| No own children under 18 | 1,830 | 1,830 | - | - |
| Under 6 only | 476 | 412 | 54 | 10 |
| Some under 6, some 6-17 | 154 | 142 | 9 | 3 |
| 6-17 only | 1,102 | 986 | 82 | 33 |

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

3/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference
Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

| Female Reference Person AND Non-Hispanic | Total | Family Households | Related Subfamilies | Unrelated Subfamilies |
|---|--------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| ALL FAMILY GROUPS | 12,607 | 10,917 | 1,286 | 404 |
| REGION | | | | |
| Northeast | 2,443 | 2,154 | 225 | 64 |
| Midwest | 3,058 | 2,651 | 278 | 129 |
| South | 4,909 | 4,167 | 592 | 150 |
| West | 2,197 | 1,946 | 192 | 60 |
| METROPOLITAN STATUS | | | | |
| Central City | 4,565 | 4,035 | 418 | 112 |
| Suburban | 5,704 | 4,876 | 646 | 183 |
| Nonmetropolitan | 2,338 | 2,007 | 222 | 109 |
| SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP | | | | |
| Two members | 6,576 | 5,377 | 957 | 242 |
| Three members | 3,762 | 3,379 | 257 | 126 |
| Four members | 1,358 | 1,279 | 51 | 28 |
| Five members | 588 | 563 | 17 | 8 |
| Six or more members | 323 | 319 | 4 | - |
| MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON | | | | |
| Married Spouse Present | - | - | - | - |
| Married Spouse Absent/2 | 434 | 349 | 67 | 17 |
| Widowed | 2,139 | 2,119 | 7 | 12 |
| Divorced | 4,425 | 3,956 | 278 | 191 |
| Separated/3 | 1,287 | 1,125 | 126 | 36 |
| Never Married | 4,323 | 3,368 | 807 | 148 |
| AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON | | | | |
| Under 20 years | 436 | 231 | 194 | 11 |
| 20-24 years | 1,308 | 898 | 351 | 59 |
| 25-29 years | 1,409 | 1,084 | 237 | 88 |
| 30-34 years | 1,492 | 1,214 | 188 | 90 |
| 35-39 years | 1,649 | 1,410 | 129 | 110 |
| 40-44 years | 1,736 | 1,577 | 136 | 23 |
| 45-54 years | 2,065 | 1,992 | 50 | 23 |
| 55-64 years | 924 | 922 | 2 | - |
| 65-74 years | 791 | 791 | - | - |
| 75+ years | 797 | 797 | - | - |
| FAMILY INCOME | | | | |
| Family Income Under \$10,000 | 2,834 | 2,049 | 635 | 150 |
| \$10,000 to \$14,999 | 1,458 | 1,247 | 162 | 49 |
| \$15,000 to \$19,999 | 1,422 | 1,193 | 146 | 83 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 | 1,178 | 1,032 | 111 | 35 |
| \$25,000 to \$29,999 | 1,029 | 920 | 84 | 26 |
| \$30,000 to \$39,999 | 1,541 | 1,414 | 96 | 31 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 | 1,085 | 1,045 | 19 | 20 |
| \$50,000 to \$74,999 | 1,313 | 1,274 | 30 | 9 |
| \$75,000 and over | 748 | 743 | 3 | 2 |
| POVERTY STATUS | | | | |
| Below poverty level | 3,234 | 2,845 | 216 | 172 |
| At or above poverty level | 9,374 | 8,072 | 1,070 | 232 |
| ALL FAMILY GROUPS | 12,607 | 10,917 | 1,286 | 404 |
| NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 18 | 4,491 | 4,491 | - | - |
| One own child under 18 | 4,466 | 3,267 | 957 | 242 |
| Two own children under 18 | 2,491 | 2,108 | 257 | 126 |
| Three own children under 18 | 789 | 710 | 51 | 28 |
| Four own children under 18 | 271 | 246 | 17 | 8 |
| Five own children under 18 | 61 | 61 | - | - |
| Six or more own children under 18 | 38 | 34 | 4 | - |

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

3/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference
 Person: March 2000
 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

| Female Reference Person AND Non-Hispanic | Total | Family Households | Related Subfamilies | Unrelated Subfamilies |
|---|--------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 6-17 | 6,716 | 5,892 | 709 | 116 |
| One own child 6-17 | 3,444 | 2,851 | 421 | 173 |
| Two own children 6-17 | 1,749 | 1,535 | 124 | 91 |
| Three own children 6-17 | 512 | 467 | 27 | 18 |
| Four or more own children 6-17 | 186 | 173 | 6 | 7 |
| OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 12-17 | 9,299 | 8,005 | 1,031 | 264 |
| One own child 12-17 | 2,493 | 2,174 | 207 | 112 |
| Two own children 12-17 | 686 | 613 | 46 | 27 |
| Three or more own children 12-17 | 128 | 125 | 3 | 0 |
| OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 6-11 | 8,833 | 7,719 | 907 | 207 |
| One own child 6-11 | 2,762 | 2,311 | 307 | 143 |
| Two own children 6-11 | 824 | 726 | 58 | 40 |
| Three or more own children 6-11 | 188 | 161 | 14 | 13 |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 6 | 9,212 | 8,494 | 467 | 251 |
| One own child under 6 | 2,723 | 1,891 | 703 | 129 |
| Two own children under 6 | 562 | 431 | 108 | 23 |
| Three or more own children under 6 | 109 | 101 | 8 | - |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 3 | 10,697 | 9,597 | 770 | 330 |
| One own child under 3 | 1,734 | 1,195 | 469 | 70 |
| Two or more own children under 3 | 175 | 125 | 47 | 4 |
| AGE OF OWN CHILDREN | | | | |
| Without own children under 18 years | 4,491 | 4,491 | - | - |
| With own children under 18 years | 8,116 | 6,426 | 1,286 | 404 |
| Without own children under 12 years | 6,461 | 6,181 | 188 | 92 |
| With own children under 12 years | 6,146 | 4,736 | 1,099 | 312 |
| Without own children under 6 years | 9,212 | 8,494 | 467 | 251 |
| With own children under 6 years | 3,395 | 2,424 | 819 | 152 |
| Without own children under 5 years | 9,676 | 8,837 | 547 | 292 |
| With own children under 5 years | 2,932 | 2,080 | 740 | 111 |
| Without own children under 3 years | 10,697 | 9,597 | 770 | 330 |
| With own children under 3 years | 1,910 | 1,320 | 516 | 74 |
| Without own children under 1 year | 11,924 | 10,498 | 1,037 | 389 |
| With own children under 1 year | 683 | 419 | 249 | 15 |
| Without own children 3-5 years | 10,702 | 9,452 | 939 | 311 |
| With own children 3-5 years | 1,905 | 1,466 | 347 | 93 |
| Without own children 6-11 years | 8,833 | 7,719 | 907 | 207 |
| With own children 6-11 years | 3,774 | 3,198 | 380 | 196 |
| Without own children 12-17 years | 9,299 | 8,005 | 1,031 | 264 |
| With own children 12-17 years | 3,308 | 2,913 | 256 | 140 |
| Without own children 6-17 years | 6,716 | 5,892 | 709 | 116 |
| With own children 6-17 years | 5,891 | 5,025 | 577 | 288 |
| OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS | | | | |
| No own children under 18 | 4,491 | 4,491 | - | - |
| Children in two or more age groups | 3,023 | 2,744 | 185 | 94 |
| Families with children 12-17 only | 1,550 | 1,271 | 188 | 92 |
| Families with children 6-11 only | 1,639 | 1,291 | 234 | 114 |
| Families with children 3-5 only | 801 | 519 | 232 | 50 |
| Families with children under 3 only | 1,104 | 601 | 448 | 54 |
| No own children under 18 | 4,491 | 4,491 | - | - |
| Under 6 only | 2,226 | 1,401 | 709 | 116 |
| Some under 6, some 6-17 | 1,169 | 1,022 | 110 | 37 |
| 6-17 only | 4,722 | 4,003 | 467 | 251 |

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

3/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference
Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

| All Family Groups Non-Hispanic White | Total | Family Households | Related Subfamilies | Unrelated Subfamilies |
|---|--------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| ALL FAMILY GROUPS | 54,711 | 53,066 | 1,308 | 337 |
| REGION | | | | |
| Northeast | 10,761 | 10,423 | 272 | 66 |
| Midwest | 14,705 | 14,277 | 315 | 114 |
| South | 18,870 | 18,309 | 462 | 99 |
| West | 10,376 | 10,057 | 260 | 59 |
| METROPOLITAN STATUS | | | | |
| Central City | 10,704 | 10,356 | 279 | 69 |
| Suburban | 31,122 | 30,150 | 811 | 161 |
| Nonmetropolitan | 12,885 | 12,560 | 219 | 107 |
| SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP | | | | |
| Two members | 26,574 | 25,444 | 916 | 214 |
| Three members | 11,626 | 11,283 | 249 | 95 |
| Four members | 10,586 | 10,463 | 105 | 18 |
| Five members | 4,251 | 4,215 | 28 | 8 |
| Six or more members | 1,674 | 1,661 | 11 | 2 |
| MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON | | | | |
| Married Spouse Present | 44,431 | 43,865 | 556 | 9 |
| Married Spouse Absent/2 | 362 | 308 | 38 | 16 |
| Widowed | 1,827 | 1,812 | 7 | 8 |
| Divorced | 4,532 | 4,084 | 252 | 195 |
| Separated/3 | 896 | 790 | 72 | 34 |
| Never Married | 2,664 | 2,206 | 382 | 75 |
| AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON | | | | |
| Under 20 years | 384 | 260 | 113 | 11 |
| 20-24 years | 1,899 | 1,584 | 271 | 44 |
| 25-29 years | 3,780 | 3,481 | 222 | 78 |
| 30-34 years | 5,217 | 4,942 | 198 | 77 |
| 35-39 years | 6,649 | 6,433 | 134 | 81 |
| 40-44 years | 7,197 | 7,044 | 131 | 22 |
| 45-54 years | 12,243 | 12,077 | 142 | 24 |
| 55-64 years | 7,598 | 7,544 | 54 | - |
| 65-74 years | 5,798 | 5,769 | 29 | - |
| 75+ years | 3,946 | 3,930 | 15 | - |
| FAMILY INCOME | | | | |
| Family Income Under \$10,000 | 2,426 | 1,935 | 385 | 106 |
| \$10,000 to \$14,999 | 2,078 | 1,887 | 147 | 43 |
| \$15,000 to \$19,999 | 2,825 | 2,635 | 128 | 62 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 | 3,040 | 2,912 | 102 | 26 |
| \$25,000 to \$29,999 | 3,076 | 2,959 | 90 | 28 |
| \$30,000 to \$39,999 | 6,192 | 6,005 | 153 | 33 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 | 5,900 | 5,804 | 79 | 17 |
| \$50,000 to \$74,999 | 12,308 | 12,148 | 144 | 15 |
| \$75,000 and over | 16,867 | 16,781 | 79 | 7 |
| POVERTY STATUS | | | | |
| Below poverty level | 3,156 | 2,942 | 92 | 123 |
| At or above poverty level | 51,555 | 50,124 | 1,217 | 214 |
| ALL FAMILY GROUPS | 54,711 | 53,066 | 1,308 | 337 |
| NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 18 | 29,865 | 29,533 | 325 | 7 |
| One own child under 18 | 10,720 | 9,800 | 712 | 207 |
| Two own children under 18 | 9,612 | 9,308 | 209 | 95 |
| Three own children under 18 | 3,358 | 3,296 | 43 | 18 |
| Four own children under 18 | 912 | 886 | 17 | 10 |
| Five own children under 18 | 177 | 174 | 3 | - |
| Six or more own children under 18 | 68 | 68 | - | - |

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

3/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference
 Person: March 2000
 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

| All Family Groups | Total | Family Households | Related Subfamilies | Unrelated Subfamilies |
|--------------------------------------|--------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| Non-Hispanic White | | | | |
| OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 6-17 | 36,009 | 35,054 | 845 | 110 |
| One own child 6-17 | 9,610 | 9,159 | 313 | 138 |
| Two own children 6-17 | 6,708 | 6,524 | 116 | 68 |
| Three own children 6-17 | 1,839 | 1,803 | 24 | 12 |
| Four or more own children 6-17 | 545 | 525 | 11 | 9 |
| OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 12-17 | 43,616 | 42,307 | 1,089 | 220 |
| One own child 12-17 | 7,786 | 7,533 | 161 | 92 |
| Two own children 12-17 | 2,872 | 2,802 | 48 | 23 |
| Three or more own children 12-17 | 437 | 425 | 10 | 2 |
| OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 6-11 | 43,039 | 41,838 | 1,010 | 191 |
| One own child 6-11 | 7,928 | 7,587 | 236 | 104 |
| Two own children 6-11 | 3,272 | 3,191 | 50 | 31 |
| Three or more own children 6-11 | 472 | 450 | 12 | 10 |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 6 | 44,122 | 43,195 | 709 | 218 |
| One own child under 6 | 7,416 | 6,803 | 520 | 93 |
| Two own children under 6 | 2,808 | 2,703 | 80 | 26 |
| Three or more own children under 6 | 366 | 366 | - | - |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 3 | 48,385 | 47,172 | 932 | 281 |
| One own child under 3 | 5,568 | 5,160 | 356 | 52 |
| Two or more own children under 3 | 758 | 734 | 21 | 4 |
| AGE OF OWN CHILDREN | | | | |
| Without own children under 18 years | 29,865 | 29,533 | 325 | 7 |
| With own children under 18 years | 24,846 | 23,533 | 984 | 330 |
| Without own children under 12 years | 36,402 | 35,837 | 476 | 88 |
| With own children under 12 years | 18,310 | 17,229 | 832 | 248 |
| Without own children under 6 years | 44,122 | 43,195 | 709 | 218 |
| With own children under 6 years | 10,589 | 9,871 | 599 | 119 |
| Without own children under 5 years | 45,528 | 44,505 | 773 | 250 |
| With own children under 5 years | 9,183 | 8,560 | 536 | 87 |
| Without own children under 3 years | 48,385 | 47,172 | 932 | 281 |
| With own children under 3 years | 6,326 | 5,894 | 377 | 56 |
| Without own children under 1 year | 52,523 | 51,055 | 1,142 | 325 |
| With own children under 1 year | 2,189 | 2,011 | 166 | 12 |
| Without own children 3-5 years | 48,382 | 47,077 | 1,039 | 265 |
| With own children 3-5 years | 6,330 | 5,988 | 270 | 72 |
| Without own children 6-11 years | 43,039 | 41,838 | 1,010 | 191 |
| With own children 6-11 years | 11,672 | 11,228 | 299 | 146 |
| Without own children 12-17 years | 43,616 | 42,307 | 1,089 | 220 |
| With own children 12-17 years | 11,095 | 10,759 | 220 | 117 |
| Without own children 6-17 years | 36,009 | 35,054 | 845 | 110 |
| With own children 6-17 years | 18,702 | 18,011 | 464 | 227 |
| OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS | | | | |
| No own children under 18 | 29,865 | 29,533 | 325 | 7 |
| Children in two or more age groups | 11,617 | 11,394 | 162 | 61 |
| Families with children 12-17 only | 4,597 | 4,365 | 152 | 81 |
| Families with children 6-11 only | 3,988 | 3,709 | 185 | 94 |
| Families with children 3-5 only | 1,668 | 1,445 | 174 | 48 |
| Families with children under 3 only | 2,976 | 2,620 | 311 | 45 |
| No own children under 18 | 29,865 | 29,533 | 325 | 7 |
| Under 6 only | 6,144 | 5,522 | 520 | 103 |
| Some under 6, some 6-17 | 4,445 | 4,350 | 79 | 16 |
| 6-17 only | 14,257 | 13,662 | 385 | 211 |

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

3/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference
Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

| Married Couple Non-Hispanic White | Total | Family Households | Related Subfamilies | Unrelated Subfamilies |
|---------------------------------------|--------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| ALL FAMILY GROUPS | 44,431 | 43,865 | 556 | 9 |
| REGION | | | | |
| Northeast | 8,603 | 8,486 | 117 | - |
| Midwest | 11,885 | 11,763 | 120 | 2 |
| South | 15,720 | 15,526 | 187 | 6 |
| West | 8,223 | 8,090 | 132 | 1 |
| METROPOLITAN STATUS | | | | |
| Central City | 8,230 | 8,099 | 128 | 4 |
| Suburban | 25,562 | 25,214 | 342 | 6 |
| Nonmetropolitan | 10,639 | 10,553 | 86 | - |
| SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP | | | | |
| Two members | 20,492 | 20,160 | 325 | 7 |
| Three members | 8,816 | 8,696 | 121 | - |
| Four members | 9,670 | 9,589 | 81 | - |
| Five members | 3,934 | 3,914 | 19 | - |
| Six or more members | 1,519 | 1,506 | 11 | 2 |
| MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON | | | | |
| Married Spouse Present | 44,431 | 43,865 | 556 | 9 |
| Married Spouse Absent/2 | - | - | - | - |
| Widowed | - | - | - | - |
| Divorced | - | - | - | - |
| Separated/3 | - | - | - | - |
| Never Married | - | - | - | - |
| AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON | | | | |
| Under 20 years | 71 | 48 | 24 | - |
| 20-24 years | 1,022 | 944 | 77 | 1 |
| 25-29 years | 2,773 | 2,708 | 62 | 4 |
| 30-34 years | 4,112 | 4,055 | 57 | - |
| 35-39 years | 5,256 | 5,183 | 73 | - |
| 40-44 years | 5,672 | 5,609 | 59 | 4 |
| 45-54 years | 10,402 | 10,293 | 110 | - |
| 55-64 years | 6,835 | 6,784 | 50 | - |
| 65-74 years | 5,133 | 5,104 | 29 | - |
| 75+ years | 3,153 | 3,138 | 15 | - |
| FAMILY INCOME | | | | |
| Family Income Under \$10,000 | 908 | 852 | 54 | 2 |
| \$10,000 to \$14,999 | 1,126 | 1,078 | 48 | - |
| \$15,000 to \$19,999 | 1,821 | 1,786 | 34 | 1 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 | 2,110 | 2,070 | 40 | - |
| \$25,000 to \$29,999 | 2,247 | 2,214 | 33 | - |
| \$30,000 to \$39,999 | 4,786 | 4,701 | 85 | - |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 | 4,785 | 4,725 | 61 | - |
| \$50,000 to \$74,999 | 10,797 | 10,669 | 125 | 4 |
| \$75,000 and over | 15,851 | 15,773 | 76 | 2 |
| POVERTY STATUS | | | | |
| Below poverty level | 1,494 | 1,457 | 34 | 2 |
| At or above poverty level | 42,937 | 42,408 | 522 | 7 |
| ALL FAMILY GROUPS | 44,431 | 43,865 | 556 | 9 |
| NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 18 | 25,681 | 25,349 | 325 | 7 |
| One own child under 18 | 7,051 | 6,931 | 121 | - |
| Two own children under 18 | 7,825 | 7,744 | 81 | - |
| Three own children under 18 | 2,877 | 2,858 | 19 | - |
| Four own children under 18 | 776 | 766 | 8 | 2 |
| Five own children under 18 | 158 | 155 | 3 | - |
| Six or more own children under 18 | 63 | 63 | - | - |

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

3/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference
 Person: March 2000
 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

| Married Couple Non-Hispanic White | Total | Family Households | Related Subfamilies | Unrelated Subfamilies |
|--------------------------------------|--------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 6-17 | 30,132 | 29,713 | 412 | 7 |
| One own child 6-17 | 6,925 | 6,850 | 76 | - |
| Two own children 6-17 | 5,385 | 5,334 | 50 | - |
| Three own children 6-17 | 1,539 | 1,526 | 13 | - |
| Four or more own children 6-17 | 450 | 443 | 5 | 2 |
| OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 12-17 | 35,915 | 35,436 | 472 | 7 |
| One own child 12-17 | 5,818 | 5,763 | 55 | - |
| Two own children 12-17 | 2,341 | 2,315 | 26 | - |
| Three or more own children 12-17 | 356 | 351 | 3 | 2 |
| OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 6-11 | 35,341 | 34,868 | 465 | 7 |
| One own child 6-11 | 6,023 | 5,957 | 64 | 2 |
| Two own children 6-11 | 2,666 | 2,642 | 24 | - |
| Three or more own children 6-11 | 400 | 398 | 2 | - |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 6 | 36,163 | 35,717 | 437 | 9 |
| One own child under 6 | 5,477 | 5,389 | 88 | - |
| Two own children under 6 | 2,458 | 2,428 | 31 | - |
| Three or more own children under 6 | 332 | 332 | - | - |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 3 | 39,400 | 38,921 | 470 | 9 |
| One own child under 3 | 4,362 | 4,277 | 84 | - |
| Two or more own children under 3 | 669 | 667 | 2 | - |
| AGE OF OWN CHILDREN | | | | |
| Without own children under 18 years | 25,681 | 25,349 | 325 | 7 |
| With own children under 18 years | 18,750 | 18,516 | 232 | 2 |
| Without own children under 12 years | 30,480 | 30,102 | 370 | 7 |
| With own children under 12 years | 13,951 | 13,763 | 186 | 2 |
| Without own children under 6 years | 36,163 | 35,717 | 437 | 9 |
| With own children under 6 years | 8,268 | 8,148 | 119 | - |
| Without own children under 5 years | 37,219 | 36,768 | 442 | 9 |
| With own children under 5 years | 7,212 | 7,097 | 115 | - |
| Without own children under 3 years | 39,400 | 38,921 | 470 | 9 |
| With own children under 3 years | 5,031 | 4,944 | 86 | - |
| Without own children under 1 year | 42,717 | 42,180 | 528 | 9 |
| With own children under 1 year | 1,714 | 1,686 | 28 | - |
| Without own children 3-5 years | 39,346 | 38,839 | 498 | 9 |
| With own children 3-5 years | 5,085 | 5,027 | 58 | - |
| Without own children 6-11 years | 35,341 | 34,868 | 465 | 7 |
| With own children 6-11 years | 9,090 | 8,997 | 91 | 2 |
| Without own children 12-17 years | 35,915 | 35,436 | 472 | 7 |
| With own children 12-17 years | 8,515 | 8,429 | 84 | 2 |
| Without own children 6-17 years | 30,132 | 29,713 | 412 | 7 |
| With own children 6-17 years | 14,298 | 14,152 | 144 | 2 |
| OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS | | | | |
| No own children under 18 | 25,681 | 25,349 | 325 | 7 |
| Children in two or more age groups | 9,728 | 9,650 | 76 | 2 |
| Families with children 12-17 only | 3,191 | 3,145 | 45 | - |
| Families with children 6-11 only | 2,691 | 2,648 | 42 | - |
| Families with children 3-5 only | 1,040 | 1,025 | 15 | - |
| Families with children under 3 only | 2,100 | 2,047 | 53 | - |
| No own children under 18 | 25,681 | 25,349 | 325 | 7 |
| Under 6 only | 4,452 | 4,364 | 87 | - |
| Some under 6, some 6-17 | 3,816 | 3,784 | 32 | - |
| 6-17 only | 10,482 | 10,368 | 112 | 2 |

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

3/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference
 Person: March 2000
 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

| Male Reference Person Non-Hispanic White | Total | Family Households | Related Subfamilies | Unrelated Subfamilies |
|---|-------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| ALL FAMILY GROUPS | 2,597 | 2,468 | 87 | 42 |
| REGION | | | | |
| Northeast | 528 | 499 | 19 | 11 |
| Midwest | 763 | 716 | 36 | 11 |
| South | 741 | 713 | 21 | 7 |
| West | 565 | 541 | 11 | 13 |
| METROPOLITAN STATUS | | | | |
| Central City | 599 | 581 | 10 | 7 |
| Suburban | 1,451 | 1,376 | 58 | 17 |
| Nonmetropolitan | 548 | 511 | 20 | 17 |
| SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP | | | | |
| Two members | 1,653 | 1,562 | 58 | 33 |
| Three members | 622 | 593 | 20 | 9 |
| Four members | 220 | 215 | 4 | - |
| Five members | 61 | 55 | 6 | - |
| Six or more members | 42 | 42 | - | - |
| MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON | | | | |
| Married Spouse Present | - | - | - | - |
| Married Spouse Absent/2 | 114 | 105 | 7 | 1 |
| Widowed | 294 | 289 | 2 | 3 |
| Divorced | 1,186 | 1,113 | 48 | 26 |
| Separated/3 | 174 | 161 | 6 | 7 |
| Never Married | 829 | 800 | 25 | 4 |
| AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON | | | | |
| Under 20 years | 87 | 83 | 4 | - |
| 20-24 years | 204 | 181 | 19 | 4 |
| 25-29 years | 244 | 223 | 14 | 7 |
| 30-34 years | 288 | 253 | 22 | 13 |
| 35-39 years | 348 | 333 | 8 | 7 |
| 40-44 years | 403 | 386 | 12 | 6 |
| 45-54 years | 520 | 508 | 8 | 5 |
| 55-64 years | 214 | 213 | 1 | - |
| 65-74 years | 133 | 133 | - | - |
| 75+ years | 155 | 155 | - | - |
| FAMILY INCOME | | | | |
| Family Income Under \$10,000 | 185 | 163 | 22 | 0 |
| \$10,000 to \$14,999 | 160 | 143 | 10 | 7 |
| \$15,000 to \$19,999 | 190 | 168 | 15 | 8 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 | 176 | 164 | 10 | 2 |
| \$25,000 to \$29,999 | 207 | 189 | 10 | 9 |
| \$30,000 to \$39,999 | 359 | 342 | 7 | 10 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 | 327 | 321 | 5 | - |
| \$50,000 to \$74,999 | 543 | 532 | 8 | 3 |
| \$75,000 and over | 450 | 446 | - | 3 |
| POVERTY STATUS | | | | |
| Below poverty level | 231 | 230 | 0 | 0 |
| At or above poverty level | 2,367 | 2,238 | 87 | 41 |
| ALL FAMILY GROUPS | 2,597 | 2,468 | 87 | 42 |
| NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 18 | 1,267 | 1,267 | - | - |
| One own child under 18 | 849 | 759 | 58 | 33 |
| Two own children under 18 | 364 | 335 | 20 | 9 |
| Three own children under 18 | 91 | 87 | 4 | - |
| Four own children under 18 | 20 | 15 | 6 | - |
| Five own children under 18 | 6 | 6 | - | - |
| Six or more own children under 18 | - | - | - | - |

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

3/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference
 Person: March 2000
 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

| Male Reference Person Non-Hispanic White | Total | Family Households | Related Subfamilies | Unrelated Subfamilies |
|---|-------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 6-17 | 1,621 | 1,571 | 41 | 10 |
| One own child 6-17 | 633 | 575 | 26 | 32 |
| Two own children 6-17 | 275 | 262 | 13 | - |
| Three own children 6-17 | 47 | 45 | 2 | - |
| Four or more own children 6-17 | 21 | 15 | 6 | - |
| OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 12-17 | 2,024 | 1,935 | 66 | 24 |
| One own child 12-17 | 459 | 429 | 13 | 18 |
| Two own children 12-17 | 97 | 95 | 2 | - |
| Three or more own children 12-17 | 17 | 10 | 7 | - |
| OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 6-11 | 2,069 | 1,988 | 53 | 28 |
| One own child 6-11 | 360 | 320 | 27 | 14 |
| Two own children 6-11 | 161 | 154 | 7 | - |
| Three or more own children 6-11 | 7 | 6 | 1 | - |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 6 | 2,131 | 2,058 | 42 | 31 |
| One own child under 6 | 382 | 341 | 39 | 2 |
| Two own children under 6 | 82 | 67 | 6 | 9 |
| Three or more own children under 6 | 3 | 3 | - | - |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 3 | 2,328 | 2,226 | 61 | 41 |
| One own child under 3 | 238 | 216 | 21 | 1 |
| Two or more own children under 3 | 31 | 26 | 5 | - |
| AGE OF OWN CHILDREN | | | | |
| Without own children under 18 years | 1,267 | 1,267 | - | - |
| With own children under 18 years | 1,331 | 1,202 | 87 | 42 |
| Without own children under 12 years | 1,698 | 1,668 | 12 | 18 |
| With own children under 12 years | 900 | 801 | 75 | 24 |
| Without own children under 6 years | 2,131 | 2,058 | 42 | 31 |
| With own children under 6 years | 466 | 411 | 45 | 10 |
| Without own children under 5 years | 2,213 | 2,132 | 48 | 33 |
| With own children under 5 years | 385 | 336 | 39 | 9 |
| Without own children under 3 years | 2,328 | 2,226 | 61 | 41 |
| With own children under 3 years | 269 | 242 | 26 | 1 |
| Without own children under 1 year | 2,494 | 2,371 | 82 | 41 |
| With own children under 1 year | 103 | 97 | 5 | 1 |
| Without own children 3-5 years | 2,371 | 2,273 | 67 | 31 |
| With own children 3-5 years | 226 | 196 | 20 | 10 |
| Without own children 6-11 years | 2,069 | 1,988 | 53 | 28 |
| With own children 6-11 years | 528 | 480 | 35 | 14 |
| Without own children 12-17 years | 2,024 | 1,935 | 66 | 24 |
| With own children 12-17 years | 573 | 534 | 22 | 18 |
| Without own children 6-17 years | 1,621 | 1,571 | 41 | 10 |
| With own children 6-17 years | 976 | 897 | 47 | 32 |
| OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS | | | | |
| No own children under 18 | 1,267 | 1,267 | - | - |
| Children in two or more age groups | 295 | 279 | 15 | 1 |
| Families with children 12-17 only | 386 | 356 | 12 | 18 |
| Families with children 6-11 only | 317 | 284 | 20 | 14 |
| Families with children 3-5 only | 120 | 94 | 17 | 9 |
| Families with children under 3 only | 212 | 189 | 23 | - |
| No own children under 18 | 1,267 | 1,267 | - | - |
| Under 6 only | 355 | 304 | 41 | 10 |
| Some under 6, some 6-17 | 112 | 107 | 5 | 0 |
| 6-17 only | 864 | 791 | 42 | 31 |

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

3/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference
Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

| Female Reference Person Non-Hispanic White | Total | Family Households | Related Subfamilies | Unrelated Subfamilies |
|---|-------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| ALL FAMILY GROUPS | 7,683 | 6,732 | 665 | 286 |
| REGION | | | | |
| Northeast | 1,629 | 1,439 | 136 | 55 |
| Midwest | 2,057 | 1,798 | 158 | 101 |
| South | 2,409 | 2,070 | 254 | 86 |
| West | 1,587 | 1,426 | 117 | 45 |
| METROPOLITAN STATUS | | | | |
| Central City | 1,876 | 1,677 | 141 | 58 |
| Suburban | 4,109 | 3,559 | 411 | 139 |
| Nonmetropolitan | 1,698 | 1,496 | 113 | 89 |
| SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP | | | | |
| Two members | 4,429 | 3,721 | 534 | 174 |
| Three members | 2,188 | 1,994 | 109 | 86 |
| Four members | 696 | 659 | 20 | 18 |
| Five members | 256 | 246 | 3 | 8 |
| Six or more members | 113 | 113 | - | - |
| MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON | | | | |
| Married Spouse Present | - | - | - | - |
| Married Spouse Absent/2 | 249 | 203 | 31 | 15 |
| Widowed | 1,533 | 1,523 | 5 | 4 |
| Divorced | 3,346 | 2,972 | 205 | 169 |
| Separated/3 | 721 | 628 | 66 | 27 |
| Never Married | 1,835 | 1,406 | 357 | 71 |
| AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON | | | | |
| Under 20 years | 225 | 129 | 85 | 11 |
| 20-24 years | 672 | 458 | 176 | 39 |
| 25-29 years | 764 | 550 | 146 | 67 |
| 30-34 years | 817 | 635 | 118 | 65 |
| 35-39 years | 1,045 | 918 | 53 | 74 |
| 40-44 years | 1,122 | 1,050 | 60 | 12 |
| 45-54 years | 1,320 | 1,277 | 24 | 19 |
| 55-64 years | 550 | 548 | 2 | - |
| 65-74 years | 532 | 532 | - | - |
| 75+ years | 637 | 637 | - | - |
| FAMILY INCOME | | | | |
| Family Income Under \$10,000 | 1,333 | 921 | 310 | 103 |
| \$10,000 to \$14,999 | 792 | 666 | 89 | 37 |
| \$15,000 to \$19,999 | 813 | 681 | 79 | 52 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 | 754 | 678 | 52 | 24 |
| \$25,000 to \$29,999 | 622 | 556 | 47 | 19 |
| \$30,000 to \$39,999 | 1,046 | 962 | 61 | 23 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 | 787 | 758 | 13 | 17 |
| \$50,000 to \$74,999 | 968 | 948 | 11 | 9 |
| \$75,000 and over | 567 | 562 | 3 | 2 |
| POVERTY STATUS | | | | |
| Below poverty level | 1,432 | 1,255 | 57 | 120 |
| At or above poverty level | 6,251 | 5,478 | 608 | 166 |
| ALL FAMILY GROUPS | 7,683 | 6,732 | 665 | 286 |
| NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 18 | 2,917 | 2,917 | - | - |
| One own child under 18 | 2,819 | 2,111 | 534 | 174 |
| Two own children under 18 | 1,423 | 1,229 | 109 | 86 |
| Three own children under 18 | 390 | 352 | 20 | 18 |
| Four own children under 18 | 116 | 105 | 3 | 8 |
| Five own children under 18 | 13 | 13 | - | - |
| Six or more own children under 18 | 5 | 5 | - | - |

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

3/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference
 Person: March 2000
 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

| Female Reference Person | Total | Family Households | Related Subfamilies | Unrelated Subfamilies |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| Non-Hispanic White | | | | |
| OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 6-17 | 4,255 | 3,771 | 392 | 93 |
| One own child 6-17 | 2,051 | 1,734 | 211 | 106 |
| Two own children 6-17 | 1,049 | 928 | 53 | 68 |
| Three own children 6-17 | 253 | 233 | 8 | 12 |
| Four or more own children 6-17 | 74 | 67 | 1 | 7 |
| OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 12-17 | 5,677 | 4,937 | 551 | 189 |
| One own child 12-17 | 1,508 | 1,341 | 94 | 74 |
| Two own children 12-17 | 434 | 391 | 20 | 23 |
| Three or more own children 12-17 | 64 | 64 | - | 0 |
| OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 6-11 | 5,629 | 4,981 | 492 | 156 |
| One own child 6-11 | 1,544 | 1,310 | 145 | 89 |
| Two own children 6-11 | 445 | 395 | 19 | 31 |
| Three or more own children 6-11 | 66 | 46 | 9 | 10 |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 6 | 5,828 | 5,420 | 230 | 177 |
| One own child under 6 | 1,557 | 1,073 | 392 | 92 |
| Two own children under 6 | 268 | 208 | 43 | 17 |
| Three or more own children under 6 | 31 | 31 | - | - |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 3 | 6,656 | 6,025 | 400 | 231 |
| One own child under 3 | 968 | 666 | 251 | 51 |
| Two or more own children under 3 | 59 | 41 | 14 | 4 |
| AGE OF OWN CHILDREN | | | | |
| Without own children under 18 years | 2,917 | 2,917 | - | - |
| With own children under 18 years | 4,766 | 3,815 | 665 | 286 |
| Without own children under 12 years | 4,225 | 4,067 | 94 | 63 |
| With own children under 12 years | 3,459 | 2,665 | 571 | 223 |
| Without own children under 6 years | 5,828 | 5,420 | 230 | 177 |
| With own children under 6 years | 1,855 | 1,312 | 435 | 109 |
| Without own children under 5 years | 6,097 | 5,606 | 283 | 208 |
| With own children under 5 years | 1,587 | 1,127 | 382 | 78 |
| Without own children under 3 years | 6,656 | 6,025 | 400 | 231 |
| With own children under 3 years | 1,027 | 707 | 265 | 55 |
| Without own children under 1 year | 7,312 | 6,504 | 532 | 275 |
| With own children under 1 year | 372 | 228 | 133 | 11 |
| Without own children 3-5 years | 6,665 | 5,966 | 474 | 225 |
| With own children 3-5 years | 1,019 | 766 | 191 | 61 |
| Without own children 6-11 years | 5,629 | 4,981 | 492 | 156 |
| With own children 6-11 years | 2,054 | 1,751 | 173 | 130 |
| Without own children 12-17 years | 5,677 | 4,937 | 551 | 189 |
| With own children 12-17 years | 2,006 | 1,796 | 114 | 97 |
| Without own children 6-17 years | 4,255 | 3,771 | 392 | 93 |
| With own children 6-17 years | 3,428 | 2,962 | 273 | 193 |
| OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS | | | | |
| No own children under 18 | 2,917 | 2,917 | - | - |
| Children in two or more age groups | 1,593 | 1,464 | 71 | 57 |
| Families with children 12-17 only | 1,020 | 863 | 94 | 63 |
| Families with children 6-11 only | 980 | 777 | 122 | 81 |
| Families with children 3-5 only | 508 | 327 | 142 | 39 |
| Families with children under 3 only | 664 | 384 | 235 | 45 |
| No own children under 18 | 2,917 | 2,917 | - | - |
| Under 6 only | 1,338 | 853 | 392 | 93 |
| Some under 6, some 6-17 | 517 | 459 | 42 | 16 |
| 6-17 only | 2,910 | 2,503 | 230 | 177 |

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

3/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference
Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

| All Family Groups | Total | Family Households | Related Subfamilies | Unrelated Subfamilies |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| Non-Hispanic Black | | | | |
| ALL FAMILY GROUPS | 9,171 | 8,416 | 657 | 99 |
| REGION | | | | |
| Northeast | 1,532 | 1,410 | 112 | 9 |
| Midwest | 1,778 | 1,614 | 139 | 25 |
| South | 5,152 | 4,712 | 377 | 64 |
| West | 708 | 680 | 28 | - |
| METROPOLITAN STATUS | | | | |
| Central City | 4,749 | 4,395 | 306 | 48 |
| Suburban | 3,231 | 2,954 | 241 | 36 |
| Nonmetropolitan | 1,190 | 1,066 | 109 | 15 |
| SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP | | | | |
| Two members | 3,690 | 3,208 | 427 | 54 |
| Three members | 2,546 | 2,349 | 160 | 37 |
| Four members | 1,577 | 1,525 | 47 | 5 |
| Five members | 809 | 791 | 15 | 3 |
| Six or more members | 550 | 543 | 7 | - |
| MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON | | | | |
| Married Spouse Present | 4,079 | 4,007 | 72 | - |
| Married Spouse Absent/2 | 150 | 125 | 22 | 3 |
| Widowed | 598 | 585 | 5 | 8 |
| Divorced | 1,063 | 990 | 62 | 11 |
| Separated/3 | 609 | 541 | 64 | 4 |
| Never Married | 2,672 | 2,167 | 432 | 73 |
| AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON | | | | |
| Under 20 years | 225 | 130 | 94 | - |
| 20-24 years | 744 | 554 | 172 | 17 |
| 25-29 years | 954 | 827 | 115 | 12 |
| 30-34 years | 1,155 | 1,051 | 79 | 25 |
| 35-39 years | 1,215 | 1,096 | 87 | 33 |
| 40-44 years | 1,254 | 1,174 | 70 | 10 |
| 45-54 years | 1,744 | 1,712 | 30 | 2 |
| 55-64 years | 917 | 913 | 4 | - |
| 65-74 years | 615 | 612 | 2 | - |
| 75+ years | 349 | 346 | 3 | - |
| FAMILY INCOME | | | | |
| Family Income Under \$10,000 | 1,588 | 1,230 | 320 | 39 |
| \$10,000 to \$14,999 | 845 | 757 | 80 | 8 |
| \$15,000 to \$19,999 | 826 | 740 | 62 | 24 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 | 665 | 595 | 60 | 11 |
| \$25,000 to \$29,999 | 690 | 656 | 31 | 3 |
| \$30,000 to \$39,999 | 1,043 | 996 | 40 | 8 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 | 804 | 781 | 18 | 6 |
| \$50,000 to \$74,999 | 1,377 | 1,341 | 36 | - |
| \$75,000 and over | 1,332 | 1,322 | 11 | - |
| POVERTY STATUS | | | | |
| Below poverty level | 2,033 | 1,833 | 156 | 44 |
| At or above poverty level | 7,138 | 6,583 | 500 | 54 |
| ALL FAMILY GROUPS | 9,171 | 8,416 | 657 | 99 |
| NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 18 | 3,817 | 3,786 | 32 | - |
| One own child under 18 | 2,506 | 2,039 | 412 | 54 |
| Two own children under 18 | 1,768 | 1,573 | 159 | 37 |
| Three own children under 18 | 698 | 657 | 36 | 5 |
| Four own children under 18 | 256 | 242 | 11 | 3 |
| Five own children under 18 | 84 | 81 | 3 | - |
| Six or more own children under 18 | 43 | 38 | 4 | - |

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

3/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference
 Person: March 2000
 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

| All Family Groups | Total | Family Households | Related Subfamilies | Unrelated Subfamilies |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| Non-Hispanic Black | | | | |
| OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 6-17 | 5,136 | 4,760 | 356 | 21 |
| One own child 6-17 | 2,228 | 1,966 | 208 | 54 |
| Two own children 6-17 | 1,201 | 1,106 | 74 | 21 |
| Three own children 6-17 | 427 | 409 | 15 | 3 |
| Four or more own children 6-17 | 178 | 175 | 3 | - |
| OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 12-17 | 6,876 | 6,288 | 529 | 59 |
| One own child 12-17 | 1,738 | 1,593 | 105 | 40 |
| Two own children 12-17 | 443 | 421 | 22 | - |
| Three or more own children 12-17 | 114 | 114 | - | - |
| OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 6-11 | 6,446 | 5,953 | 448 | 46 |
| One own child 6-11 | 1,945 | 1,747 | 157 | 40 |
| Two own children 6-11 | 615 | 557 | 46 | 12 |
| Three or more own children 6-11 | 165 | 159 | 6 | - |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 6 | 6,762 | 6,449 | 257 | 56 |
| One own child under 6 | 1,789 | 1,442 | 310 | 36 |
| Two own children under 6 | 507 | 425 | 76 | 6 |
| Three or more own children under 6 | 113 | 99 | 14 | - |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 3 | 7,799 | 7,323 | 396 | 80 |
| One own child under 3 | 1,205 | 967 | 220 | 18 |
| Two or more own children under 3 | 167 | 126 | 41 | - |
| AGE OF OWN CHILDREN | | | | |
| Without own children under 18 years | 3,817 | 3,786 | 32 | - |
| With own children under 18 years | 5,354 | 4,630 | 625 | 99 |
| Without own children under 12 years | 4,962 | 4,818 | 118 | 25 |
| With own children under 12 years | 4,209 | 3,597 | 538 | 74 |
| Without own children under 6 years | 6,762 | 6,449 | 257 | 56 |
| With own children under 6 years | 2,409 | 1,966 | 400 | 43 |
| Without own children under 5 years | 7,062 | 6,710 | 285 | 66 |
| With own children under 5 years | 2,109 | 1,706 | 371 | 32 |
| Without own children under 3 years | 7,799 | 7,323 | 396 | 80 |
| With own children under 3 years | 1,372 | 1,093 | 261 | 18 |
| Without own children under 1 year | 8,687 | 8,049 | 542 | 96 |
| With own children under 1 year | 484 | 367 | 114 | 3 |
| Without own children 3-5 years | 7,740 | 7,190 | 483 | 68 |
| With own children 3-5 years | 1,431 | 1,226 | 174 | 31 |
| Without own children 6-11 years | 6,446 | 5,953 | 448 | 46 |
| With own children 6-11 years | 2,725 | 2,463 | 209 | 53 |
| Without own children 12-17 years | 6,876 | 6,288 | 529 | 59 |
| With own children 12-17 years | 2,295 | 2,128 | 127 | 40 |
| Without own children 6-17 years | 5,136 | 4,760 | 356 | 21 |
| With own children 6-17 years | 4,035 | 3,656 | 301 | 78 |
| OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS | | | | |
| No own children under 18 | 3,817 | 3,786 | 32 | - |
| Children in two or more age groups | 2,536 | 2,378 | 123 | 35 |
| Families with children 12-17 only | 865 | 754 | 86 | 25 |
| Families with children 6-11 only | 897 | 764 | 112 | 21 |
| Families with children 3-5 only | 430 | 327 | 93 | 10 |
| Families with children under 3 only | 625 | 408 | 210 | 7 |
| No own children under 18 | 3,817 | 3,786 | 32 | - |
| Under 6 only | 1,319 | 974 | 324 | 21 |
| Some under 6, some 6-17 | 1,090 | 992 | 76 | 22 |
| 6-17 only | 2,945 | 2,664 | 225 | 56 |

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

3/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference
 Person: March 2000
 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

| Married Couple Non-Hispanic Black | Total | Family Households | Related Subfamilies | Unrelated Subfamilies |
|---------------------------------------|-------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| ALL FAMILY GROUPS | 4,079 | 4,007 | 72 | - |
| REGION | | | | |
| Northeast | 655 | 639 | 16 | - |
| Midwest | 718 | 703 | 14 | - |
| South | 2,351 | 2,314 | 37 | - |
| West | 356 | 351 | 5 | - |
| METROPOLITAN STATUS | | | | |
| Central City | 1,871 | 1,838 | 34 | - |
| Suburban | 1,647 | 1,617 | 30 | - |
| Nonmetropolitan | 561 | 553 | 8 | - |
| SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP | | | | |
| Two members | 1,345 | 1,313 | 32 | - |
| Three members | 981 | 964 | 17 | - |
| Four members | 921 | 906 | 16 | - |
| Five members | 485 | 481 | 4 | - |
| Six or more members | 346 | 344 | 3 | - |
| MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON | | | | |
| Married Spouse Present | 4,079 | 4,007 | 72 | - |
| Married Spouse Absent/2 | - | - | - | - |
| Widowed | - | - | - | - |
| Divorced | - | - | - | - |
| Separated/3 | - | - | - | - |
| Never Married | - | - | - | - |
| AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON | | | | |
| Under 20 years | 9 | 9 | - | - |
| 20-24 years | 84 | 80 | 4 | - |
| 25-29 years | 307 | 288 | 20 | - |
| 30-34 years | 450 | 441 | 9 | - |
| 35-39 years | 570 | 559 | 11 | - |
| 40-44 years | 618 | 606 | 12 | - |
| 45-54 years | 974 | 966 | 8 | - |
| 55-64 years | 537 | 534 | 4 | - |
| 65-74 years | 354 | 352 | 2 | - |
| 75+ years | 176 | 173 | 3 | - |
| FAMILY INCOME | | | | |
| Family Income Under \$10,000 | 136 | 127 | 8 | - |
| \$10,000 to \$14,999 | 176 | 171 | 5 | - |
| \$15,000 to \$19,999 | 215 | 213 | 2 | - |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 | 239 | 237 | 2 | - |
| \$25,000 to \$29,999 | 266 | 259 | 7 | - |
| \$30,000 to \$39,999 | 473 | 463 | 10 | - |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 | 490 | 479 | 11 | - |
| \$50,000 to \$74,999 | 982 | 961 | 21 | - |
| \$75,000 and over | 1,101 | 1,095 | 6 | - |
| POVERTY STATUS | | | | |
| Below poverty level | 281 | 276 | 4 | - |
| At or above poverty level | 3,799 | 3,731 | 67 | - |
| ALL FAMILY GROUPS | 4,079 | 4,007 | 72 | - |
| NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 18 | 2,026 | 1,994 | 32 | - |
| One own child under 18 | 832 | 815 | 17 | - |
| Two own children under 18 | 737 | 722 | 16 | - |
| Three own children under 18 | 319 | 315 | 4 | - |
| Four own children under 18 | 116 | 116 | - | - |
| Five own children under 18 | 39 | 36 | 3 | - |
| Six or more own children under 18 | 10 | 10 | - | - |

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

3/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference
 Person: March 2000
 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

| Married Couple Non-Hispanic Black | Total | Family Households | Related Subfamilies | Unrelated Subfamilies |
|--------------------------------------|-------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 6-17 | 2,431 | 2,374 | 57 | - |
| One own child 6-17 | 849 | 837 | 12 | - |
| Two own children 6-17 | 531 | 529 | 2 | - |
| Three own children 6-17 | 185 | 185 | - | - |
| Four or more own children 6-17 | 83 | 82 | 0 | - |
| OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 12-17 | 3,039 | 2,969 | 69 | - |
| One own child 12-17 | 766 | 764 | 3 | - |
| Two own children 12-17 | 216 | 216 | - | - |
| Three or more own children 12-17 | 58 | 58 | - | - |
| OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 6-11 | 2,994 | 2,934 | 60 | - |
| One own child 6-11 | 796 | 786 | 10 | - |
| Two own children 6-11 | 241 | 239 | 2 | - |
| Three or more own children 6-11 | 49 | 48 | 0 | - |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 6 | 3,223 | 3,189 | 34 | - |
| One own child under 6 | 607 | 581 | 25 | - |
| Two own children under 6 | 208 | 201 | 7 | - |
| Three or more own children under 6 | 42 | 36 | 6 | - |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 3 | 3,620 | 3,566 | 53 | - |
| One own child under 3 | 413 | 400 | 13 | - |
| Two or more own children under 3 | 46 | 41 | 6 | - |
| AGE OF OWN CHILDREN | | | | |
| Without own children under 18 years | 2,026 | 1,994 | 32 | - |
| With own children under 18 years | 2,053 | 2,013 | 40 | - |
| Without own children under 12 years | 2,507 | 2,474 | 34 | - |
| With own children under 12 years | 1,572 | 1,534 | 38 | - |
| Without own children under 6 years | 3,223 | 3,189 | 34 | - |
| With own children under 6 years | 856 | 818 | 38 | - |
| Without own children under 5 years | 3,326 | 3,290 | 36 | - |
| With own children under 5 years | 753 | 718 | 36 | - |
| Without own children under 3 years | 3,620 | 3,566 | 53 | - |
| With own children under 3 years | 459 | 441 | 18 | - |
| Without own children under 1 year | 3,927 | 3,862 | 65 | - |
| With own children under 1 year | 152 | 145 | 7 | - |
| Without own children 3-5 years | 3,511 | 3,468 | 43 | - |
| With own children 3-5 years | 568 | 539 | 29 | - |
| Without own children 6-11 years | 2,994 | 2,934 | 60 | - |
| With own children 6-11 years | 1,085 | 1,073 | 12 | - |
| Without own children 12-17 years | 3,039 | 2,969 | 69 | - |
| With own children 12-17 years | 1,041 | 1,038 | 3 | - |
| Without own children 6-17 years | 2,431 | 2,374 | 57 | - |
| With own children 6-17 years | 1,648 | 1,633 | 15 | - |
| OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS | | | | |
| No own children under 18 | 2,026 | 1,994 | 32 | - |
| Children in two or more age groups | 1,179 | 1,160 | 19 | - |
| Families with children 12-17 only | 319 | 317 | 2 | - |
| Families with children 6-11 only | 263 | 263 | - | - |
| Families with children 3-5 only | 131 | 121 | 10 | - |
| Families with children under 3 only | 161 | 152 | 9 | - |
| No own children under 18 | 2,026 | 1,994 | 32 | - |
| Under 6 only | 405 | 380 | 25 | - |
| Some under 6, some 6-17 | 451 | 438 | 13 | - |
| 6-17 only | 1,197 | 1,195 | 2 | - |

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

3/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference
Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

| Male Reference Person Non-Hispanic Black | Total | Family Households | Related Subfamilies | Unrelated Subfamilies |
|---|-------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| ALL FAMILY GROUPS | 735 | 682 | 48 | 5 |
| REGION | | | | |
| Northeast | 136 | 118 | 16 | 2 |
| Midwest | 143 | 127 | 16 | - |
| South | 384 | 367 | 14 | 3 |
| West | 72 | 69 | 2 | - |
| METROPOLITAN STATUS | | | | |
| Central City | 433 | 401 | 30 | 2 |
| Suburban | 209 | 194 | 12 | 3 |
| Nonmetropolitan | 93 | 87 | 6 | - |
| SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP | | | | |
| Two members | 450 | 415 | 33 | 2 |
| Three members | 158 | 146 | 12 | - |
| Four members | 70 | 70 | - | - |
| Five members | 42 | 37 | 3 | 3 |
| Six or more members | 14 | 14 | - | - |
| MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON | | | | |
| Married Spouse Present | - | - | - | - |
| Married Spouse Absent/2 | 28 | 26 | 3 | - |
| Widowed | 76 | 68 | 5 | 3 |
| Divorced | 137 | 125 | 9 | 2 |
| Separated/3 | 101 | 92 | 9 | - |
| Never Married | 393 | 371 | 22 | - |
| AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON | | | | |
| Under 20 years | 35 | 35 | - | - |
| 20-24 years | 77 | 75 | 2 | - |
| 25-29 years | 78 | 63 | 15 | - |
| 30-34 years | 78 | 71 | 7 | - |
| 35-39 years | 116 | 100 | 13 | 3 |
| 40-44 years | 111 | 104 | 5 | 2 |
| 45-54 years | 120 | 113 | 7 | - |
| 55-64 years | 61 | 61 | - | - |
| 65-74 years | 33 | 33 | - | - |
| 75+ years | 27 | 27 | - | - |
| FAMILY INCOME | | | | |
| Family Income Under \$10,000 | 94 | 68 | 24 | 2 |
| \$10,000 to \$14,999 | 67 | 59 | 8 | - |
| \$15,000 to \$19,999 | 61 | 59 | 2 | - |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 | 53 | 45 | 7 | - |
| \$25,000 to \$29,999 | 62 | 62 | - | - |
| \$30,000 to \$39,999 | 128 | 127 | 1 | - |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 | 71 | 68 | - | 3 |
| \$50,000 to \$74,999 | 103 | 103 | - | - |
| \$75,000 and over | 95 | 90 | 5 | - |
| POVERTY STATUS | | | | |
| Below poverty level | 110 | 99 | 8 | 2 |
| At or above poverty level | 625 | 583 | 40 | 3 |
| ALL FAMILY GROUPS | 735 | 682 | 48 | 5 |
| NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 18 | 413 | 413 | - | - |
| One own child under 18 | 221 | 186 | 33 | 2 |
| Two own children under 18 | 74 | 62 | 12 | - |
| Three own children under 18 | 12 | 12 | - | - |
| Four own children under 18 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| Five own children under 18 | 4 | 4 | - | - |
| Six or more own children under 18 | - | - | - | - |

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

3/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference
 Person: March 2000
 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

| Male Reference Person Non-Hispanic Black | Total | Family Households | Related Subfamilies | Unrelated Subfamilies |
|---|-------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 6-17 | 511 | 499 | 13 | - |
| One own child 6-17 | 166 | 137 | 27 | 2 |
| Two own children 6-17 | 47 | 38 | 9 | - |
| Three own children 6-17 | 9 | 6 | - | 3 |
| Four or more own children 6-17 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 12-17 | 604 | 565 | 39 | - |
| One own child 12-17 | 112 | 97 | 9 | 5 |
| Two own children 12-17 | 19 | 19 | - | - |
| Three or more own children 12-17 | - | - | - | - |
| OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 6-11 | 622 | 598 | 22 | 2 |
| One own child 6-11 | 85 | 67 | 18 | - |
| Two own children 6-11 | 24 | 12 | 9 | 3 |
| Three or more own children 6-11 | 4 | 4 | - | - |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 6 | 601 | 567 | 33 | 2 |
| One own child under 6 | 96 | 87 | 6 | 3 |
| Two own children under 6 | 35 | 26 | 9 | - |
| Three or more own children under 6 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 3 | 642 | 601 | 39 | 2 |
| One own child under 3 | 85 | 75 | 7 | 3 |
| Two or more own children under 3 | 8 | 5 | 3 | - |
| AGE OF OWN CHILDREN | | | | |
| Without own children under 18 years | 413 | 413 | - | - |
| With own children under 18 years | 322 | 269 | 48 | 5 |
| Without own children under 12 years | 519 | 508 | 9 | 2 |
| With own children under 12 years | 216 | 174 | 39 | 3 |
| Without own children under 6 years | 601 | 567 | 33 | 2 |
| With own children under 6 years | 134 | 115 | 15 | 3 |
| Without own children under 5 years | 609 | 574 | 33 | 2 |
| With own children under 5 years | 126 | 108 | 15 | 3 |
| Without own children under 3 years | 642 | 601 | 39 | 2 |
| With own children under 3 years | 93 | 80 | 9 | 3 |
| Without own children under 1 year | 700 | 650 | 45 | 5 |
| With own children under 1 year | 35 | 32 | 3 | - |
| Without own children 3-5 years | 679 | 635 | 39 | 5 |
| With own children 3-5 years | 56 | 47 | 9 | - |
| Without own children 6-11 years | 622 | 598 | 22 | 2 |
| With own children 6-11 years | 113 | 84 | 26 | 3 |
| Without own children 12-17 years | 604 | 565 | 39 | - |
| With own children 12-17 years | 131 | 116 | 9 | 5 |
| Without own children 6-17 years | 511 | 499 | 13 | - |
| With own children 6-17 years | 224 | 183 | 35 | 5 |
| OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS | | | | |
| No own children under 18 | 413 | 413 | - | - |
| Children in two or more age groups | 73 | 67 | 3 | 3 |
| Families with children 12-17 only | 98 | 87 | 9 | 2 |
| Families with children 6-11 only | 63 | 40 | 23 | - |
| Families with children 3-5 only | 34 | 28 | 6 | - |
| Families with children under 3 only | 55 | 48 | 7 | - |
| No own children under 18 | 413 | 413 | - | - |
| Under 6 only | 98 | 86 | 13 | - |
| Some under 6, some 6-17 | 35 | 30 | 3 | 3 |
| 6-17 only | 188 | 154 | 33 | 2 |

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

3/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference
Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

| Female Reference Person | Total | Family Households | Related Subfamilies | Unrelated Subfamilies |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| Non-Hispanic Black | | | | |
| ALL FAMILY GROUPS | 4,357 | 3,727 | 537 | 94 |
| REGION | | | | |
| Northeast | 741 | 653 | 81 | 7 |
| Midwest | 918 | 784 | 109 | 25 |
| South | 2,418 | 2,030 | 326 | 61 |
| West | 280 | 260 | 21 | - |
| METROPOLITAN STATUS | | | | |
| Central City | 2,445 | 2,157 | 243 | 46 |
| Suburban | 1,376 | 1,144 | 199 | 33 |
| Nonmetropolitan | 536 | 426 | 95 | 15 |
| SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP | | | | |
| Two members | 1,895 | 1,481 | 362 | 52 |
| Three members | 1,407 | 1,239 | 131 | 37 |
| Four members | 586 | 549 | 32 | 5 |
| Five members | 281 | 273 | 8 | - |
| Six or more members | 189 | 185 | 4 | - |
| MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON | | | | |
| Married Spouse Present | - | - | - | - |
| Married Spouse Absent/2 | 122 | 100 | 19 | 3 |
| Widowed | 522 | 517 | - | 5 |
| Divorced | 926 | 865 | 52 | 9 |
| Separated/3 | 509 | 449 | 55 | 4 |
| Never Married | 2,278 | 1,795 | 410 | 73 |
| AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON | | | | |
| Under 20 years | 181 | 87 | 94 | - |
| 20-24 years | 583 | 399 | 167 | 17 |
| 25-29 years | 569 | 476 | 81 | 12 |
| 30-34 years | 627 | 538 | 64 | 25 |
| 35-39 years | 530 | 437 | 62 | 30 |
| 40-44 years | 526 | 464 | 54 | 8 |
| 45-54 years | 649 | 633 | 15 | 2 |
| 55-64 years | 319 | 319 | - | - |
| 65-74 years | 227 | 227 | - | - |
| 75+ years | 146 | 146 | - | - |
| FAMILY INCOME | | | | |
| Family Income Under \$10,000 | 1,359 | 1,034 | 287 | 37 |
| \$10,000 to \$14,999 | 601 | 527 | 67 | 8 |
| \$15,000 to \$19,999 | 550 | 467 | 59 | 24 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 | 373 | 312 | 50 | 11 |
| \$25,000 to \$29,999 | 361 | 334 | 24 | 3 |
| \$30,000 to \$39,999 | 442 | 405 | 29 | 8 |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 | 243 | 234 | 6 | 3 |
| \$50,000 to \$74,999 | 291 | 277 | 14 | - |
| \$75,000 and over | 136 | 136 | - | - |
| POVERTY STATUS | | | | |
| Below poverty level | 1,643 | 1,458 | 144 | 42 |
| At or above poverty level | 2,714 | 2,269 | 393 | 52 |
| ALL FAMILY GROUPS | 4,357 | 3,727 | 537 | 94 |
| NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 18 | 1,378 | 1,378 | - | - |
| One own child under 18 | 1,452 | 1,038 | 362 | 52 |
| Two own children under 18 | 956 | 789 | 131 | 37 |
| Three own children under 18 | 367 | 330 | 32 | 5 |
| Four own children under 18 | 130 | 122 | 8 | - |
| Five own children under 18 | 41 | 41 | - | - |
| Six or more own children under 18 | 33 | 29 | 4 | - |

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

3/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference
 Person: March 2000
 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

| Female Reference Person | Total | Family Households | Related Subfamilies | Unrelated Subfamilies |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| Non-Hispanic Black | | | | |
| OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 6-17 | 2,194 | 1,887 | 286 | 21 |
| One own child 6-17 | 1,213 | 993 | 169 | 52 |
| Two own children 6-17 | 623 | 538 | 63 | 21 |
| Three own children 6-17 | 234 | 218 | 15 | - |
| Four or more own children 6-17 | 93 | 91 | 3 | - |
| OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 12-17 | 3,234 | 2,753 | 422 | 59 |
| One own child 12-17 | 860 | 732 | 93 | 35 |
| Two own children 12-17 | 208 | 186 | 22 | - |
| Three or more own children 12-17 | 56 | 56 | - | - |
| OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 6-11 | 2,830 | 2,420 | 366 | 44 |
| One own child 6-11 | 1,064 | 893 | 130 | 40 |
| Two own children 6-11 | 350 | 306 | 35 | 9 |
| Three or more own children 6-11 | 112 | 107 | 5 | - |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 6 | 2,938 | 2,694 | 190 | 54 |
| One own child under 6 | 1,086 | 774 | 278 | 34 |
| Two own children under 6 | 264 | 198 | 60 | 6 |
| Three or more own children under 6 | 69 | 61 | 8 | - |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 3 | 3,537 | 3,155 | 304 | 78 |
| One own child under 3 | 707 | 492 | 200 | 15 |
| Two or more own children under 3 | 113 | 80 | 33 | - |
| AGE OF OWN CHILDREN | | | | |
| Without own children under 18 years | 1,378 | 1,378 | - | - |
| With own children under 18 years | 2,979 | 2,348 | 537 | 94 |
| Without own children under 12 years | 1,936 | 1,837 | 75 | 23 |
| With own children under 12 years | 2,422 | 1,889 | 461 | 71 |
| Without own children under 6 years | 2,938 | 2,694 | 190 | 54 |
| With own children under 6 years | 1,419 | 1,033 | 346 | 40 |
| Without own children under 5 years | 3,127 | 2,847 | 216 | 64 |
| With own children under 5 years | 1,230 | 880 | 321 | 30 |
| Without own children under 3 years | 3,537 | 3,155 | 304 | 78 |
| With own children under 3 years | 820 | 572 | 233 | 15 |
| Without own children under 1 year | 4,060 | 3,537 | 432 | 91 |
| With own children under 1 year | 297 | 190 | 104 | 3 |
| Without own children 3-5 years | 3,550 | 3,086 | 400 | 63 |
| With own children 3-5 years | 808 | 640 | 136 | 31 |
| Without own children 6-11 years | 2,830 | 2,420 | 366 | 44 |
| With own children 6-11 years | 1,527 | 1,306 | 171 | 50 |
| Without own children 12-17 years | 3,234 | 2,753 | 422 | 59 |
| With own children 12-17 years | 1,123 | 973 | 115 | 35 |
| Without own children 6-17 years | 2,194 | 1,887 | 286 | 21 |
| With own children 6-17 years | 2,163 | 1,840 | 250 | 73 |
| OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS | | | | |
| No own children under 18 | 1,378 | 1,378 | - | - |
| Children in two or more age groups | 1,284 | 1,151 | 101 | 32 |
| Families with children 12-17 only | 449 | 350 | 75 | 23 |
| Families with children 6-11 only | 571 | 462 | 88 | 21 |
| Families with children 3-5 only | 266 | 178 | 78 | 10 |
| Families with children under 3 only | 409 | 208 | 195 | 7 |
| No own children under 18 | 1,378 | 1,378 | - | - |
| Under 6 only | 816 | 509 | 286 | 21 |
| Some under 6, some 6-17 | 603 | 524 | 60 | 19 |
| 6-17 only | 1,560 | 1,316 | 190 | 54 |

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

3/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference
 Person: March 2000
 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

| All Family Groups | Total | Family Households | Related Subfamilies | Unrelated Subfamilies |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| Non-Hispanic Other Race | | | | |
| ALL FAMILY GROUPS | 3,278 | 2,983 | 261 | 34 |
| REGION | | | | |
| Northeast | 528 | 476 | 50 | 2 |
| Midwest | 393 | 369 | 21 | 4 |
| South | 606 | 552 | 49 | 5 |
| West | 1,751 | 1,586 | 141 | 24 |
| METROPOLITAN STATUS | | | | |
| Central City | 1,405 | 1,268 | 126 | 12 |
| Suburban | 1,506 | 1,377 | 110 | 19 |
| Nonmetropolitan | 367 | 338 | 25 | 4 |
| SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP | | | | |
| Two members | 1,138 | 929 | 184 | 25 |
| Three members | 758 | 706 | 48 | 4 |
| Four members | 724 | 700 | 19 | 5 |
| Five members | 359 | 349 | 9 | - |
| Six or more members | 300 | 299 | 1 | - |
| MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON | | | | |
| Married Spouse Present | 2,482 | 2,305 | 166 | 11 |
| Married Spouse Absent/2 | 95 | 79 | 17 | - |
| Widowed | 99 | 93 | 2 | 3 |
| Divorced | 183 | 144 | 27 | 13 |
| Separated/3 | 76 | 65 | 6 | 5 |
| Never Married | 343 | 296 | 43 | 4 |
| AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON | | | | |
| Under 20 years | 53 | 38 | 14 | 1 |
| 20-24 years | 140 | 115 | 20 | 5 |
| 25-29 years | 288 | 253 | 27 | 8 |
| 30-34 years | 421 | 385 | 35 | 1 |
| 35-39 years | 410 | 368 | 31 | 11 |
| 40-44 years | 443 | 403 | 37 | 3 |
| 45-54 years | 770 | 726 | 38 | 6 |
| 55-64 years | 411 | 387 | 24 | - |
| 65-74 years | 253 | 222 | 31 | - |
| 75+ years | 89 | 84 | 5 | - |
| FAMILY INCOME | | | | |
| Family Income Under \$10,000 | 321 | 223 | 89 | 9 |
| \$10,000 to \$14,999 | 199 | 168 | 22 | 9 |
| \$15,000 to \$19,999 | 169 | 143 | 17 | 10 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 | 202 | 166 | 37 | - |
| \$25,000 to \$29,999 | 149 | 118 | 27 | 4 |
| \$30,000 to \$39,999 | 346 | 329 | 17 | - |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 | 315 | 300 | 15 | - |
| \$50,000 to \$74,999 | 563 | 539 | 22 | 2 |
| \$75,000 and over | 1,015 | 999 | 15 | - |
| POVERTY STATUS | | | | |
| Below poverty level | 416 | 377 | 30 | 9 |
| At or above poverty level | 2,862 | 2,606 | 231 | 25 |
| ALL FAMILY GROUPS | 3,278 | 2,983 | 261 | 34 |
| NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 18 | 1,485 | 1,354 | 120 | 11 |
| One own child under 18 | 784 | 681 | 88 | 15 |
| Two own children under 18 | 686 | 641 | 41 | 4 |
| Three own children under 18 | 206 | 196 | 5 | 5 |
| Four own children under 18 | 84 | 77 | 7 | - |
| Five own children under 18 | 26 | 26 | - | - |
| Six or more own children under 18 | 7 | 7 | - | - |

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

3/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference
 Person: March 2000
 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

| All Family Groups | Total | Family Households | Related Subfamilies | Unrelated Subfamilies |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| Non-Hispanic Other Race | | | | |
| OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 6-17 | 1,928 | 1,737 | 179 | 12 |
| One own child 6-17 | 679 | 612 | 52 | 15 |
| Two own children 6-17 | 468 | 446 | 20 | 2 |
| Three own children 6-17 | 145 | 132 | 8 | 5 |
| Four or more own children 6-17 | 58 | 55 | 3 | - |
| OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 12-17 | 2,432 | 2,184 | 221 | 26 |
| One own child 12-17 | 589 | 554 | 32 | 3 |
| Two own children 12-17 | 220 | 209 | 6 | 5 |
| Three or more own children 12-17 | 37 | 34 | 3 | - |
| OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 6-11 | 2,404 | 2,182 | 204 | 18 |
| One own child 6-11 | 634 | 580 | 39 | 14 |
| Two own children 6-11 | 204 | 186 | 18 | - |
| Three or more own children 6-11 | 36 | 33 | - | 2 |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 6 | 2,530 | 2,312 | 188 | 31 |
| One own child under 6 | 542 | 478 | 61 | 4 |
| Two own children under 6 | 180 | 168 | 11 | - |
| Three or more own children under 6 | 26 | 25 | 1 | - |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 3 | 2,813 | 2,564 | 218 | 31 |
| One own child under 3 | 435 | 390 | 42 | 3 |
| Two or more own children under 3 | 30 | 28 | 2 | - |
| AGE OF OWN CHILDREN | | | | |
| Without own children under 18 years | 1,485 | 1,354 | 120 | 11 |
| With own children under 18 years | 1,793 | 1,628 | 141 | 24 |
| Without own children under 12 years | 1,928 | 1,769 | 144 | 16 |
| With own children under 12 years | 1,350 | 1,214 | 117 | 19 |
| Without own children under 6 years | 2,530 | 2,312 | 188 | 31 |
| With own children under 6 years | 748 | 671 | 73 | 4 |
| Without own children under 5 years | 2,605 | 2,384 | 191 | 31 |
| With own children under 5 years | 673 | 599 | 70 | 4 |
| Without own children under 3 years | 2,813 | 2,564 | 218 | 31 |
| With own children under 3 years | 465 | 418 | 44 | 3 |
| Without own children under 1 year | 3,144 | 2,872 | 239 | 34 |
| With own children under 1 year | 134 | 111 | 22 | 1 |
| Without own children 3-5 years | 2,847 | 2,584 | 229 | 34 |
| With own children 3-5 years | 431 | 399 | 32 | 1 |
| Without own children 6-11 years | 2,404 | 2,182 | 204 | 18 |
| With own children 6-11 years | 874 | 800 | 57 | 17 |
| Without own children 12-17 years | 2,432 | 2,184 | 221 | 26 |
| With own children 12-17 years | 846 | 798 | 40 | 8 |
| Without own children 6-17 years | 1,928 | 1,737 | 179 | 12 |
| With own children 6-17 years | 1,350 | 1,246 | 83 | 22 |
| OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS | | | | |
| No own children under 18 | 1,485 | 1,354 | 120 | 11 |
| Children in two or more age groups | 901 | 869 | 27 | 5 |
| Families with children 12-17 only | 287 | 258 | 24 | 5 |
| Families with children 6-11 only | 271 | 225 | 33 | 12 |
| Families with children 3-5 only | 112 | 91 | 21 | - |
| Families with children under 3 only | 223 | 184 | 36 | 2 |
| No own children under 18 | 1,485 | 1,354 | 120 | 11 |
| Under 6 only | 443 | 383 | 59 | 2 |
| Some under 6, some 6-17 | 305 | 288 | 15 | 2 |
| 6-17 only | 1,045 | 957 | 68 | 20 |

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

3/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference
Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

| Married Couple Non-Hispanic Other Race | Total | Family Households | Related Subfamilies | Unrelated Subfamilies |
|---|-------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| ALL FAMILY GROUPS | 2,482 | 2,305 | 166 | 11 |
| REGION | | | | |
| Northeast | 423 | 382 | 40 | - |
| Midwest | 286 | 275 | 11 | - |
| South | 485 | 446 | 37 | 2 |
| West | 1,289 | 1,202 | 79 | 9 |
| METROPOLITAN STATUS | | | | |
| Central City | 1,047 | 958 | 85 | 4 |
| Suburban | 1,202 | 1,123 | 71 | 7 |
| Nonmetropolitan | 234 | 223 | 10 | - |
| SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP | | | | |
| Two members | 776 | 646 | 120 | 11 |
| Three members | 541 | 517 | 24 | - |
| Four members | 609 | 591 | 17 | - |
| Five members | 292 | 288 | 4 | - |
| Six or more members | 265 | 263 | 1 | - |
| MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON | | | | |
| Married Spouse Present | 2,482 | 2,305 | 166 | 11 |
| Married Spouse Absent/2 | - | - | - | - |
| Widowed | - | - | - | - |
| Divorced | - | - | - | - |
| Separated/3 | - | - | - | - |
| Never Married | - | - | - | - |
| AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON | | | | |
| Under 20 years | 11 | 11 | - | - |
| 20-24 years | 56 | 43 | 11 | 2 |
| 25-29 years | 177 | 161 | 16 | - |
| 30-34 years | 324 | 300 | 25 | - |
| 35-39 years | 308 | 290 | 13 | 5 |
| 40-44 years | 337 | 323 | 14 | - |
| 45-54 years | 653 | 623 | 27 | 4 |
| 55-64 years | 335 | 311 | 24 | - |
| 65-74 years | 213 | 182 | 31 | - |
| 75+ years | 66 | 61 | 5 | - |
| FAMILY INCOME | | | | |
| Family Income Under \$10,000 | 156 | 107 | 49 | - |
| \$10,000 to \$14,999 | 121 | 99 | 17 | 5 |
| \$15,000 to \$19,999 | 98 | 86 | 8 | 4 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 | 143 | 116 | 26 | - |
| \$25,000 to \$29,999 | 78 | 63 | 15 | - |
| \$30,000 to \$39,999 | 254 | 249 | 5 | - |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 | 253 | 238 | 15 | - |
| \$50,000 to \$74,999 | 464 | 445 | 17 | 2 |
| \$75,000 and over | 916 | 901 | 15 | - |
| POVERTY STATUS | | | | |
| Below poverty level | 226 | 212 | 14 | - |
| At or above poverty level | 2,256 | 2,093 | 153 | 11 |
| ALL FAMILY GROUPS | 2,482 | 2,305 | 166 | 11 |
| NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 18 | 1,140 | 1,009 | 120 | 11 |
| One own child under 18 | 542 | 518 | 24 | - |
| Two own children under 18 | 549 | 532 | 17 | - |
| Three own children under 18 | 167 | 163 | 4 | - |
| Four own children under 18 | 59 | 58 | 1 | - |
| Five own children under 18 | 19 | 19 | - | - |
| Six or more own children under 18 | 7 | 7 | - | - |

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

3/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference
 Person: March 2000
 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

| Married Couple Non-Hispanic Other Race | Total | Family Households | Related Subfamilies | Unrelated Subfamilies |
|---|-------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 6-17 | 1,488 | 1,330 | 147 | 11 |
| One own child 6-17 | 464 | 455 | 9 | - |
| Two own children 6-17 | 371 | 364 | 6 | - |
| Three own children 6-17 | 119 | 116 | 4 | - |
| Four or more own children 6-17 | 40 | 40 | - | - |
| OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 12-17 | 1,838 | 1,670 | 157 | 11 |
| One own child 12-17 | 443 | 435 | 9 | - |
| Two own children 12-17 | 173 | 172 | 1 | - |
| Three or more own children 12-17 | 29 | 29 | - | - |
| OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 6-11 | 1,844 | 1,680 | 153 | 11 |
| One own child 6-11 | 448 | 444 | 4 | - |
| Two own children 6-11 | 165 | 156 | 9 | - |
| Three or more own children 6-11 | 25 | 25 | - | - |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 6 | 1,884 | 1,740 | 133 | 11 |
| One own child under 6 | 441 | 415 | 26 | - |
| Two own children under 6 | 141 | 135 | 6 | - |
| Three or more own children under 6 | 16 | 15 | 1 | - |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 3 | 2,100 | 1,947 | 142 | 11 |
| One own child under 3 | 356 | 334 | 22 | - |
| Two or more own children under 3 | 26 | 24 | 2 | - |
| AGE OF OWN CHILDREN | | | | |
| Without own children under 18 years | 1,140 | 1,009 | 120 | 11 |
| With own children under 18 years | 1,343 | 1,296 | 46 | - |
| Without own children under 12 years | 1,464 | 1,329 | 124 | 11 |
| With own children under 12 years | 1,018 | 976 | 43 | - |
| Without own children under 6 years | 1,884 | 1,740 | 133 | 11 |
| With own children under 6 years | 598 | 565 | 33 | - |
| Without own children under 5 years | 1,949 | 1,803 | 136 | 11 |
| With own children under 5 years | 533 | 502 | 30 | - |
| Without own children under 3 years | 2,100 | 1,947 | 142 | 11 |
| With own children under 3 years | 382 | 358 | 24 | - |
| Without own children under 1 year | 2,370 | 2,202 | 157 | 11 |
| With own children under 1 year | 112 | 103 | 10 | - |
| Without own children 3-5 years | 2,148 | 1,983 | 155 | 11 |
| With own children 3-5 years | 334 | 322 | 11 | - |
| Without own children 6-11 years | 1,844 | 1,680 | 153 | 11 |
| With own children 6-11 years | 638 | 625 | 13 | - |
| Without own children 12-17 years | 1,838 | 1,670 | 157 | 11 |
| With own children 12-17 years | 644 | 635 | 9 | - |
| Without own children 6-17 years | 1,488 | 1,330 | 147 | 11 |
| With own children 6-17 years | 994 | 975 | 19 | - |
| OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS | | | | |
| No own children under 18 | 1,140 | 1,009 | 120 | 11 |
| Children in two or more age groups | 723 | 712 | 11 | - |
| Families with children 12-17 only | 198 | 194 | 4 | - |
| Families with children 6-11 only | 157 | 151 | 6 | - |
| Families with children 3-5 only | 78 | 70 | 8 | - |
| Families with children under 3 only | 187 | 169 | 18 | - |
| No own children under 18 | 1,140 | 1,009 | 120 | 11 |
| Under 6 only | 349 | 321 | 27 | - |
| Some under 6, some 6-17 | 249 | 244 | 6 | - |
| 6-17 only | 744 | 731 | 13 | - |

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

3/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference
Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

| Male Reference Person Non-Hispanic Other Race | Total | Family Households | Related Subfamilies | Unrelated Subfamilies |
|--|-------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| ALL FAMILY GROUPS | 229 | 219 | 10 | - |
| REGION | | | | |
| Northeast | 32 | 31 | 1 | - |
| Midwest | 25 | 25 | - | - |
| South | 40 | 39 | 1 | - |
| West | 132 | 125 | 8 | - |
| METROPOLITAN STATUS | | | | |
| Central City | 115 | 108 | 7 | - |
| Suburban | 84 | 81 | 3 | - |
| Nonmetropolitan | 30 | 30 | - | - |
| SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP | | | | |
| Two members | 110 | 108 | 2 | - |
| Three members | 50 | 44 | 6 | - |
| Four members | 38 | 37 | 1 | - |
| Five members | 17 | 17 | - | - |
| Six or more members | 14 | 14 | - | - |
| MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON | | | | |
| Married Spouse Present | - | - | - | - |
| Married Spouse Absent/2 | 32 | 32 | - | - |
| Widowed | 14 | 14 | - | - |
| Divorced | 31 | 25 | 6 | - |
| Separated/3 | 19 | 18 | 1 | - |
| Never Married | 133 | 130 | 3 | - |
| AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON | | | | |
| Under 20 years | 12 | 12 | - | - |
| 20-24 years | 30 | 30 | - | - |
| 25-29 years | 35 | 34 | 1 | - |
| 30-34 years | 49 | 44 | 5 | - |
| 35-39 years | 27 | 23 | 4 | - |
| 40-44 years | 18 | 18 | - | - |
| 45-54 years | 21 | 21 | - | - |
| 55-64 years | 21 | 21 | - | - |
| 65-74 years | 9 | 9 | - | - |
| 75+ years | 8 | 8 | - | - |
| FAMILY INCOME | | | | |
| Family Income Under \$10,000 | 24 | 22 | 2 | - |
| \$10,000 to \$14,999 | 14 | 14 | - | - |
| \$15,000 to \$19,999 | 13 | 12 | 1 | - |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 | 9 | 8 | 1 | - |
| \$25,000 to \$29,999 | 25 | 25 | - | - |
| \$30,000 to \$39,999 | 39 | 34 | 6 | - |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 | 8 | 8 | - | - |
| \$50,000 to \$74,999 | 44 | 44 | - | - |
| \$75,000 and over | 53 | 53 | - | - |
| POVERTY STATUS | | | | |
| Below poverty level | 32 | 32 | - | - |
| At or above poverty level | 198 | 188 | 10 | - |
| ALL FAMILY GROUPS | 229 | 219 | 10 | - |
| NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 18 | 150 | 150 | - | - |
| One own child under 18 | 48 | 45 | 2 | - |
| Two own children under 18 | 25 | 18 | 6 | - |
| Three own children under 18 | 6 | 5 | 1 | - |
| Four own children under 18 | 0 | 0 | - | - |
| Five own children under 18 | - | - | - | - |
| Six or more own children under 18 | - | - | - | - |

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

3/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference
 Person: March 2000
 (Numbers in 1,000s.)

| Male Reference Person Non-Hispanic Other Race | Total | Family Households | Related Subfamilies | Unrelated Subfamilies |
|--|-------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 6-17 | 173 | 172 | 1 | - |
| One own child 6-17 | 35 | 33 | 2 | - |
| Two own children 6-17 | 19 | 14 | 6 | - |
| Three own children 6-17 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| Four or more own children 6-17 | 0 | 0 | - | - |
| OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 12-17 | 206 | 200 | 6 | - |
| One own child 12-17 | 21 | 19 | 3 | - |
| Two own children 12-17 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Three or more own children 12-17 | - | - | - | - |
| OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 6-11 | 187 | 185 | 2 | - |
| One own child 6-11 | 32 | 29 | 3 | - |
| Two own children 6-11 | 10 | 6 | 4 | - |
| Three or more own children 6-11 | 0 | 0 | - | - |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 6 | 199 | 192 | 8 | - |
| One own child under 6 | 21 | 19 | 2 | - |
| Two own children under 6 | 9 | 9 | - | - |
| Three or more own children under 6 | - | - | - | - |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 3 | 209 | 200 | 9 | - |
| One own child under 3 | 20 | 19 | 1 | - |
| Two or more own children under 3 | - | - | - | - |
| AGE OF OWN CHILDREN | | | | |
| Without own children under 18 years | 150 | 150 | - | - |
| With own children under 18 years | 79 | 69 | 10 | - |
| Without own children under 12 years | 164 | 163 | 1 | - |
| With own children under 12 years | 65 | 57 | 9 | - |
| Without own children under 6 years | 199 | 192 | 8 | - |
| With own children under 6 years | 30 | 28 | 2 | - |
| Without own children under 5 years | 204 | 197 | 8 | - |
| With own children under 5 years | 25 | 23 | 2 | - |
| Without own children under 3 years | 209 | 200 | 9 | - |
| With own children under 3 years | 20 | 19 | 1 | - |
| Without own children under 1 year | 223 | 213 | 10 | - |
| With own children under 1 year | 6 | 6 | - | - |
| Without own children 3-5 years | 211 | 202 | 9 | - |
| With own children 3-5 years | 19 | 17 | 1 | - |
| Without own children 6-11 years | 187 | 185 | 2 | - |
| With own children 6-11 years | 42 | 35 | 8 | - |
| Without own children 12-17 years | 206 | 200 | 6 | - |
| With own children 12-17 years | 23 | 20 | 4 | - |
| Without own children 6-17 years | 173 | 172 | 1 | - |
| With own children 6-17 years | 56 | 47 | 9 | - |
| OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS | | | | |
| No own children under 18 | 150 | 150 | - | - |
| Children in two or more age groups | 31 | 28 | 3 | - |
| Families with children 12-17 only | 8 | 7 | 1 | - |
| Families with children 6-11 only | 26 | 22 | 4 | - |
| Families with children 3-5 only | 7 | 6 | 1 | - |
| Families with children under 3 only | 6 | 6 | - | - |
| No own children under 18 | 150 | 150 | - | - |
| Under 6 only | 23 | 22 | 1 | - |
| Some under 6, some 6-17 | 7 | 6 | 1 | - |
| 6-17 only | 49 | 41 | 8 | - |

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

3/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference
Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

| Female Reference Person Non-Hispanic Other Race | Total | Family Households | Related Subfamilies | Unrelated Subfamilies |
|--|-------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| ALL FAMILY GROUPS | 567 | 458 | 85 | 24 |
| REGION | | | | |
| Northeast | 73 | 62 | 9 | 2 |
| Midwest | 83 | 69 | 10 | 4 |
| South | 81 | 67 | 12 | 3 |
| West | 330 | 260 | 54 | 15 |
| METROPOLITAN STATUS | | | | |
| Central City | 244 | 201 | 35 | 8 |
| Suburban | 219 | 173 | 35 | 12 |
| Nonmetropolitan | 103 | 84 | 15 | 4 |
| SIZE OF FAMILY GROUP | | | | |
| Two members | 252 | 175 | 62 | 15 |
| Three members | 167 | 146 | 17 | 4 |
| Four members | 76 | 71 | - | 5 |
| Five members | 51 | 45 | 6 | - |
| Six or more members | 21 | 21 | - | - |
| MARITAL STATUS OF REFERENCE PERSON | | | | |
| Married Spouse Present | - | - | - | - |
| Married Spouse Absent/2 | 63 | 46 | 17 | - |
| Widowed | 84 | 79 | 2 | 3 |
| Divorced | 153 | 119 | 21 | 13 |
| Separated/3 | 57 | 47 | 5 | 5 |
| Never Married | 210 | 166 | 40 | 4 |
| AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON | | | | |
| Under 20 years | 30 | 15 | 14 | 1 |
| 20-24 years | 53 | 41 | 9 | 3 |
| 25-29 years | 76 | 58 | 10 | 8 |
| 30-34 years | 48 | 41 | 6 | 1 |
| 35-39 years | 75 | 55 | 14 | 6 |
| 40-44 years | 88 | 63 | 22 | 3 |
| 45-54 years | 95 | 82 | 11 | 2 |
| 55-64 years | 55 | 55 | - | - |
| 65-74 years | 32 | 32 | - | - |
| 75+ years | 15 | 15 | - | - |
| FAMILY INCOME | | | | |
| Family Income Under \$10,000 | 142 | 94 | 38 | 9 |
| \$10,000 to \$14,999 | 64 | 55 | 6 | 4 |
| \$15,000 to \$19,999 | 58 | 45 | 8 | 6 |
| \$20,000 to \$24,999 | 51 | 42 | 9 | - |
| \$25,000 to \$29,999 | 46 | 29 | 12 | 4 |
| \$30,000 to \$39,999 | 53 | 46 | 7 | - |
| \$40,000 to \$49,999 | 54 | 54 | - | - |
| \$50,000 to \$74,999 | 54 | 49 | 5 | - |
| \$75,000 and over | 45 | 45 | - | - |
| POVERTY STATUS | | | | |
| Below poverty level | 159 | 133 | 16 | 9 |
| At or above poverty level | 408 | 325 | 69 | 14 |
| ALL FAMILY GROUPS | 567 | 458 | 85 | 24 |
| NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 18 | 195 | 195 | - | - |
| One own child under 18 | 194 | 117 | 62 | 15 |
| Two own children under 18 | 112 | 91 | 17 | 4 |
| Three own children under 18 | 33 | 28 | - | 5 |
| Four own children under 18 | 25 | 19 | 6 | - |
| Five own children under 18 | 7 | 7 | - | - |
| Six or more own children under 18 | - | - | - | - |

(CONTINUED)

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

3/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.

Table FG7. Family Groups by Family Type, Sex, and Race and Hispanic Origin/1 of Reference
Person: March 2000
(Numbers in 1,000s.)

| Female Reference Person | Total | Family Households | Related Subfamilies | Unrelated Subfamilies |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| Non-Hispanic Other Race | | | | |
| OWN CHILDREN 6-17 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 6-17 | 267 | 234 | 30 | 2 |
| One own child 6-17 | 180 | 124 | 41 | 15 |
| Two own children 6-17 | 78 | 68 | 7 | 2 |
| Three own children 6-17 | 25 | 16 | 3 | 5 |
| Four or more own children 6-17 | 18 | 15 | 3 | - |
| OWN CHILDREN 12-17 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 12-17 | 388 | 315 | 58 | 16 |
| One own child 12-17 | 125 | 101 | 20 | 3 |
| Two own children 12-17 | 45 | 37 | 4 | 5 |
| Three or more own children 12-17 | 8 | 6 | 3 | - |
| OWN CHILDREN 6-11 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children 6-11 | 374 | 318 | 49 | 7 |
| One own child 6-11 | 154 | 108 | 32 | 14 |
| Two own children 6-11 | 29 | 25 | 4 | - |
| Three or more own children 6-11 | 10 | 8 | - | 2 |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 6 | 447 | 380 | 47 | 20 |
| One own child under 6 | 80 | 44 | 33 | 4 |
| Two own children under 6 | 30 | 25 | 5 | - |
| Three or more own children under 6 | 10 | 10 | - | - |
| OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS | | | | |
| Without own children under 3 | 504 | 417 | 66 | 21 |
| One own child under 3 | 59 | 37 | 18 | 3 |
| Two or more own children under 3 | 4 | 4 | - | - |
| AGE OF OWN CHILDREN | | | | |
| Without own children under 18 years | 195 | 195 | - | - |
| With own children under 18 years | 372 | 263 | 85 | 24 |
| Without own children under 12 years | 301 | 277 | 19 | 5 |
| With own children under 12 years | 266 | 181 | 66 | 19 |
| Without own children under 6 years | 447 | 380 | 47 | 20 |
| With own children under 6 years | 120 | 78 | 38 | 4 |
| Without own children under 5 years | 452 | 384 | 47 | 20 |
| With own children under 5 years | 115 | 74 | 38 | 4 |
| Without own children under 3 years | 504 | 417 | 66 | 21 |
| With own children under 3 years | 63 | 41 | 18 | 3 |
| Without own children under 1 year | 552 | 456 | 73 | 23 |
| With own children under 1 year | 15 | 2 | 12 | 1 |
| Without own children 3-5 years | 488 | 399 | 65 | 23 |
| With own children 3-5 years | 79 | 59 | 19 | 1 |
| Without own children 6-11 years | 374 | 318 | 49 | 7 |
| With own children 6-11 years | 193 | 141 | 36 | 17 |
| Without own children 12-17 years | 388 | 315 | 58 | 16 |
| With own children 12-17 years | 178 | 143 | 27 | 8 |
| Without own children 6-17 years | 267 | 234 | 30 | 2 |
| With own children 6-17 years | 300 | 224 | 54 | 22 |
| OWN CHILDREN IN SPECIFIED AGE GROUPS | | | | |
| No own children under 18 | 195 | 195 | - | - |
| Children in two or more age groups | 146 | 129 | 13 | 5 |
| Families with children 12-17 only | 81 | 57 | 19 | 5 |
| Families with children 6-11 only | 88 | 52 | 23 | 12 |
| Families with children 3-5 only | 27 | 15 | 12 | - |
| Families with children under 3 only | 30 | 10 | 18 | 2 |
| No own children under 18 | 195 | 195 | - | - |
| Under 6 only | 72 | 39 | 30 | 2 |
| Some under 6, some 6-17 | 48 | 39 | 7 | 2 |
| 6-17 only | 252 | 185 | 47 | 20 |

1/Hispanics may be of any race.

2/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Excluding Separated'

3/In past reports: 'Married Spouse Absent, Separated'

"Own Children" exclude ever-married children under 18 years.